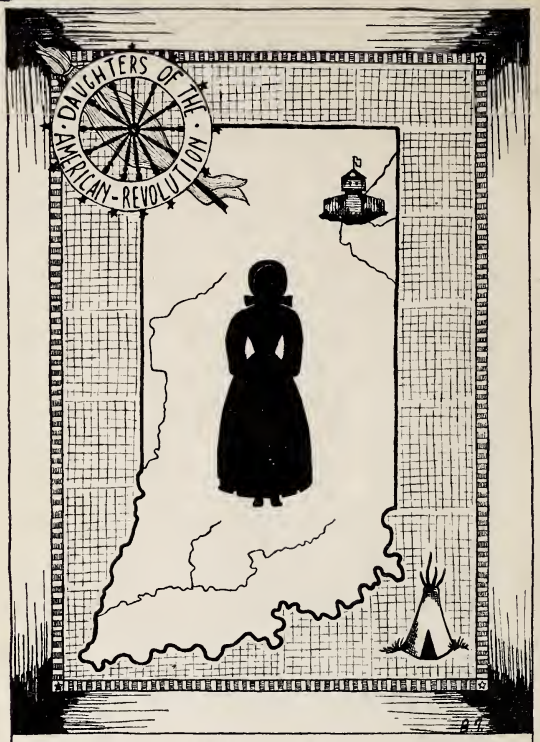
M. L.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY
29.11
26
.63

GENEALOGY COLLECTION




PRESENTED BY

**Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter**

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 3909

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.63

ENI
29
26
.6:

# LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

VOLUME LXIII

62001—63000

1907

MISS JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE
*Historian General*

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1923

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC
1923

241075

# PREFACE

"Man's life is as the turning of a leaf."

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE,
*Historian General.*

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook6362daug

# THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

# Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

---

## National Board of Management

## 1907

---

**President General**

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN.

**Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters**

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

**Vice-Presidents General**

MRS. ROBERT EMORY PARK,
MRS. RICHARD JACKSON BARKER,
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,
MRS. WILLIAM D. KEARFOTT,
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,
MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD,
MRS. ALEXANDER ENNIS PATTON,
MRS. CHARLES H. TERRY,
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY,
MRS. IRA H. EVANS,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER,
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,
MRS. ELLEN SPENCER MUSSEY,
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. BALDWIN DAY SPILMAN.

**Chaplain General**

MRS. ESTHER FROTHINGHAM NOBLE.

**Recording Secretary General**

MISS ELISABETH F. PIERCE.

**Registrar General**

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

**Historian General**

MRS. J. EAKIN GADSBY.

**Assistant Historian General**

MRS. HENRY S. BOWRON.

**Corresponding Secretary General**

MRS. JOHN PAUL EARNEST.

**Treasurer General**

MRS. MABEL G. SWORMSTEDT.

**Librarian General**

MRS. H. M. BOYNTON.

# State Regents

| | |
|---|---|
| Alabama | Mrs. Robert Anderson McClellan. |
| Arizona | " Walter Talbot. |
| Arkansas | " John McClure. |
| California | " Harry N. Gray. |
| Colorado | " John Campbell. |
| Connecticut | " Sara Thomson Kinney. |
| Delaware | " Caroline E. C. P. Speakman. |
| District of Columbia | " Howard L. Hodgkins. |
| Florida | " Ernest Vincent Nicholl. |
| Georgia | Miss Anna C. Benning. |
| Idaho | Mrs. David H. Tarr. |
| Illinois | " Charles V. Hickox. |
| Indiana | " William A. Guthrie. |
| Iowa | Miss Rowena Edson Stevens. |
| Kansas | Mrs. William E. Stanley. |
| Kentucky | " C. D. Chenault. |
| Louisiana | " C. Hamilton Tebault. |
| Maine | " Charles A. Creighton. |
| Maryland | " J. Pembroke Thom. |
| Massachusetts | " Charles H. Masury. |
| Michigan | " James P. Brayton. |
| Mississippi | " Egbert R. Jones. |
| Missouri | " Thomas Oliver Towles. |
| Montana | " Clinton H. Moore. |
| Nebraska | " Charles B. Letton. |
| Nevada | " Charles S. Sprague. |
| New Hampshire | " Frederick J. Shepard. |
| New Mexico | " L. Bradford Prince. |
| New Jersey | Miss Ellen Mecum. |
| New York | Mrs. Henry L. Roberts. |
| North Carolina | " George Phifer Erwin. |
| Ohio | " Edward Orton, Jr. |
| Oklahoma | " Robert P. Carpenter. |
| Oregon | " Mary Phelps Montgomery. |
| Pennsylvania | " Allen Perley. |
| Rhode Island | " Charles W. Lippett. |
| South Carolina | " Robert Moultrie Bratton. |
| South Dakota | " Jessamine Lee Fox. |
| Tennessee | Miss Mary Boyce Temple. |
| Texas | Mrs. Seabrook W. Sydnor. |
| Utah | " Mary Ferry Allen. |
| Vermont | " Clayton Nelson. |
| Virginia | " Samuel W. Jamison. |
| West Virginia | " R. H. Edmondson. |
| Wisconsin | " Ogden H. Fethers. |
| Wyoming | " Frank W. Mondell. |

# Honorary Officers

## Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

## Honorary President Presiding

Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

## Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.
Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, 1905.
Mrs. William Lindsay, 1906.
Mrs. Helen M. Boynton, 1906
Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim, 1906.

# THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

# Daughters of the American Revolution

---

MRS. MARY LOUISE HENDERSON. 62001

Born in Clayton, Ill.

Wife of Harvey B. Henderson.

Descendant of James Wells.

Daughter of Lorin Wallace Camp and Emma Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Camp and Mercy Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Guy Wells and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wells and Hannah Loomis, his wife.

James Wells (1732-78) served in an independent company, 1778, in the Wyoming massacre, where he lost his life. He was born in Colchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 15254, 20602.

MRS. LEILA SEIBERT SAYER. 62002

Born in Delphi, Ind.

Wife of P. R. Sayer, M. D.

Descendant of Samuel Wharton.

Daughter of Dewitt Clinton Seibert and Isabelle Francina Wharton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wilson Wharton and Ann Montgomery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wharton and Mary Christy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wharton and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

---

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Samuel Wharton (1742-1823) was placed on the pension roll of Mifflin County, Pa., 1818, for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Mifflin County, Pa.

MISS EMMA STEELE. 62003

Born in Parsons, Kans.

Descendant of Reuben Grant.
Daughter of John Frank Steele and Emily Plummer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John R. Steele and Adeline Grant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John C. Grant and Betsey Vining, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Grant and Anna Loomis, his wife.
Reuben Grant (1763-1834) served several enlistments under different commands, 1779-81, in the Connecticut militia. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada.

MRS. MARY L. CARPENTER VAN ALSTINE. 62004

Born in Palmetto, Tenn.

Wife of L. J. Van Alstine.
Descendant of Lieut. William Ramsey.
Daughter of Samuel Carpenter and Sarah E. Montgomery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Carpenter and Margaret Ramsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ramsey and Mary Orr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ramsey and Margaret Polk, his wife.
William Ramsey (1730-1804) served as lieutenant in Capt. Charles Polk's company of North Carolina Light Horse. He was born in North Carolina; died in Lincoln County, N. C.

MRS. MARY DODGE BIRD. 62005

Born in Beverly, Ohio.

Wife of Winfield Austin Scott Bird.
Descendant of Israel Stone.
Daughter of Sidney Stone Dodge and Martha Ellen Nott, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Dodge and Polly Buckley Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Stone and Lydia Barrett, his wife.
Israel Stone (1749-1808) was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Rutland, Mass., and was one of the earliest settlers of Marietta, Ohio, where he died.
Also No. 31403.

MISS BESSIE BOUGHTON. 62006

Born in Jefferson, Texas.

Descendant of William Markham, Jr., Lieut. Joel Pratt, Hezekiah Boughton, Elisha Forbes (Forbs), and Lieut.-Col. Moses Wheelock.

Daughter of Homer Boughton (b. 1831) and Anna Mary Pratt (1835-1902), his 2nd wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Charles S. Boughton (1803-41) and Caroline Markham (1807-75), his wife, m. 1830; John Ball Pratt and Elizabeth E. Wheelock (1800-40), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Jared Boughton (1766-1852) and Olive Stone (1770-1849), his wife, m. 1787; Joel Pratt and Charlotte Ball, his wife; William Markham, Jr., and Phebe Dexter (1765-1851), his wife, m. 1785; John Wheelock (1769-1841) and Elizabeth Forbes (1771-1807), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Boughton and Abigail Penoyer (1730-89), his wife, m. 1749; Elisha Forbes and Hannah Flagg, his wife, m. 1769; Moses Wheelock and Lydia Bond (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1766.

William Markham, Jr. (1762-1826), served in the New Hampshire militia at Saratoga and, 1780, was in Capt. Peter Page's company in the defense of West Point. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; lived in New Hampshire during the Revolution; removed to Rush, N. Y., where he was colonel in 1812 and where he died.

Also No. 43177.

Joel Pratt (1752-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County for service as lieutenant, Massachusetts Line. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Sterling.

Also No. 17987.

Hezekiah Boughton (1725-98) served, 1777, in Capt. Job Woodbridge's company, Colonel Brown's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Victor, N. Y.

Elisha Forbes (1745-98) enlisted as private in Capt. Enoch Noble's company, 1777, which marched to Manchester, Vt. He was born and died in Westboro, Mass.

Moses Wheelock (1738-1801) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was commissioned captain, 1775. He was major under Col. Jonathan Smith, 1776, and lieutenant-colonel of the Worcester County regiment that reinforced Gates, 1777. He was born at Medfield; died in Westborough, Mass.

MISS GERTRUDE BOUGHTON. 62007

Born in Dover, Kans.

Descendant of William Markham, Jr., Lieut. Joel Pratt, Hezekiah Boughton, Elisha Forbes (Forbs), and Lieut.-Col. Moses Wheelock.

Daughter of Homer Boughton (b. 1831) and Anna Mary Pratt (1835-1902), his 2nd wife, m. 1866.
See No. 62006.

MRS. ALICE PRESCOTT BROWN. 62008

Born in Jaffrey, N. H.

Wife of Charles Lincoln Brown.
Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Sawyer, Benjamin Prescott, and Benjamin Haywood.
Daughter of Addison Prescott and Mary A. Sawyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eldad Prescott and Betsy Hunt, his 2nd wife; Harvey Sawyer and Adeline Haywood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Prescott and Rachel Adams, his wife; Benjamin Haywood, Jr., and Polly Sawyer, his wife; Moses Sawyer and Hepsibah Hathorn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Haywood and Sally Flagg, his 2nd wife; Josiah Sawyer and Lydia Downing, his wife.
Josiah Sawyer (1744-1829) enlisted in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, as sergeant, 1775. He was born in Milford; died in Sharon, N. H.
Benjamin Prescott (1754-1839) enlisted from Jaffrey and was at Bunker Hill. The day before the battle he was arrested as a spy, but made his escape. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Jaffrey, N. H.
Also Nos. 6559, 24860.
Benjamin Haywood (1753-1829) served from Chelmsford in Capt. John Ford's company and was at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He volunteered, 1777, under Col. Jonathan Reed for service in the northern department. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Jaffrey, N. H.
Also No. 12653.

MRS. WINNIFRED PRESCOTT MacDOWELL. 62009

Born in Topeka, Kans.

Wife of Earl Bell MacDowell.
Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Sawyer, Benjamin Prescott, and Benjamin Haywood.
Daughter of Addison Prescott and Mary A. Sawyer, his wife.
See No. 62008.

MRS. CLARA SHELLABARGER MACFERRAN. 62010

Born in Decatur, Ill.

Wife of William Macferran.
Descendant of Edward Mitchell.

Daughter of Joseph L. Shellabarger and Mary Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Henry Mitchell and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Nancy Haley, his wife.
Edward Mitchell (1760-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Illinois, 1835, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Hanover County, Va.
Also Nos. 26009, 37369, 38567, 41882, 42923.

MRS. MARY ELLEN STEVENS ADAMS. 62011

Born in Galen, N. Y.

Wife of John Peter Adams.
Descendant of Jabez Joslyn.
Daughter of Wells Joslyn Learn Stevens and Nancy Ann Crosby, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Stevens, Jr., and Lucretia Joslyn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Joslyn and Lydia Seward, his wife.
Jabez Joslyn (1744-1828) enlisted, 1781, serving as private in Capt. William Mills' company, Col. John Brooks' regiment, Massachusetts troops, Continental Army, for which service he was granted a pension in 1818. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Batavia, N. Y.

MRS. MATTIE STRATTON WASHER. 62012

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Solomon R. Washer.
Descendant of Oliver Johnson.
Daughter of William Stratton and Melissa Stratton, his wife, m. 1833.
Granddaughter of Calvin Stratton and Gabriella Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Johnson and Hannah George, his wife.
Oliver Johnson (1760-1816) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Jacob Hinds and served in the New Hampshire militia, 1777, to reinforce the northern Continental Army. He was born in New Hampshire.

MISS MARGARET L. BARROWS. 62013

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Andros.
Daughter of William Francis Barrows and Josephine Andros, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benedict Andros and Eunice Winslow Nichols, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Andros and Abigail Cutler, his 1st wife.
Thomas Andros (1759-1845) served as private and musician more than two years and was captured and confined on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Berkeley, Mass.
Also No. 6443.

MRS. MABEL WAGGENER SMITH. 62014

Born in Atchison, Kans.

Wife of Roland Kidder Smith.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Waggener.
Daughter of Bailie Peyton Waggener and Emma Hetherington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peyton Randolph Waggener and Brisus S. Willis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Waggener and Mary Garnett, his wife.
Thomas Waggener (1762-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Christian County, Ky., 1834, for service as sergeant, Virginia Line. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Oak Grove, Christian County, Ky.

MRS. SARAH STURDEVANT McCULLOUGH. 62015

Born in Freedom, Ohio.

Wife of William Jasper McCullough.
Descendant of Palmer Tanner.
Daughter of Samuel W. Taylor, M. D., and Jane Ann Tanner, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of William Tanner (b. 1782) and Betsy Paddock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Palmer Tanner and Amy Thomas, his wife.
Palmer Tanner (1760-1822) served in defense of the frontiers, 1782, for which he received two hundred acres of bounty land. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

MRS. MARY PALMER GUNNELL. 62016

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Corp. Weyrich Seltzer.
Daughter of David B. Palmer and S. Cornelia Spelman, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Palmer and Justina Seltzer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Weyrich Seltzer and Elizabeth ——, his 2nd wife.
Weyrich Seltzer (1760-96) served as corporal in Capt. Michael Wolf's company of Berks County, Pennsylvania militia, 1776. He was born in Stockholm; died in Womelsdorf, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH COX ATKINSON. 62017

Born in Christian County, Ky.

Wife of Quint C. Atkinson.
Descendant of Thomas Smith.
Daughter of Frank Cox (1838-1908) and Sallie Henry (1842-1901), his wife, m. 1864.
Granddaughter of Thomas Henry (1816-42) and Elizabeth Roach (1818-44), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Henry (d. 1853) and Nancy Smith (b. 1788), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Nancy Tupeway, his wife.
Thomas Smith was placed on the pension roll of Greene County, Ky., 1832, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born, 1757, in Virginia; died after 1832 in Greene County, Ky.

MRS. JULIA ROBINSON HARDY. 62018

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of W. B. Hardy.
Descendant of Richard Henry Lee.
Daughter of Goldsborough Robinson, Jr. (1845-87), and Matilda Nichols Prather, his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of Goldsborough Robinson (d. 1844) and Frances Anne Lee (1816-89), his wife, b. 1842.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Lightfoot Lee (1782-1850) and Jane Fitzgerald, his 2nd wife, m. 1810.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne (Gaskins) Pinckard, his 2nd wife.
Richard Henry Lee (1732-94) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Stratford; died in Chantilly, Va.
Also Nos. 20766, 21719, 31158, 32091, 54677.

MRS. SARAH CONNELLY DONOHOO. 62019

Born in Bardstown, Ky.

Wife of John Donohoo.
Descendant of Corp. Daniel Connelly.
Daughter of Patrick Connelly and Eliza Jane Bridwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Connelly and Sarah O'Brien (d. 1833), his wife.
Daniel Connelly (1763-1851) served as corporal in the 5th Maryland regiment, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in Kentucky.

MRS. MARY L. TERRELL SAMUELS. 62020

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Wife of Leslie B. Samuels.
Descendant of Micajah Chiles.
Daughter of Richard Gillian Terrell and Mildred Pickett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas F. Terrell (1820-98) and Mary Frances Fletcher (d. 1904), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chiles Terrell (b. 1780) and Cordelia Upsher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Terrell (b. 1755) and Elizabeth Hunnicutt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Terrell (1729-59) and Agatha Chiles, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Micajah Chiles and Anna Chiles, his wife.
Micajah Chiles signed the declaration of independence of Albemarle County, Va., 1779. He was born in Virginia and died there in 1799.

VACANT. 62021

MRS. SUE ALEXANDER HUNTER. 62022

Born in Burksville, Ky.

Wife of W. Godfrey Hunter, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. John Alexander.
Daughter of Fayette W. Alexander and Nancy G. Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Alexander and Nancy Cheatham Bouldin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Alexander and Lucy Nunn, his wife.
John Alexander (1746-1830) served as sergeant in Lee's Legion. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Cumberland County, Ky.
Also No. 55494.

MISS MARY EDNA MARTIN. 62023

Born in Charleston, Mo.

Descendant of Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie.
Daughter of George W. Martin and Annie D. Ogilvie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Napoleon J. Ogilvie and Love Turner Burnley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Harris Ogilvie and Martha Winstead, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie and Nancy Harris, his wife.
Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie (1763-1842) enlisted 1781, serving under Capt. William Hicks and Col. Joseph Taylor, North Carolina troops, and was engaged in the battle of Guilford Court House. He applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in Granville County, N. C.; died in Calloway County, Ky.
Also No. 51257.

MRS. JOSEPHINE FOWLER POST. 62024

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Wife of Edmund M. Post.
Descendant of Ensign Godfrey Fowler.
Daughter of Joseph Henry Fowler and Martha Leech, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wiley Paul Fowler and Araminta Gwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Godfrey Fowler, Jr. (1773-1816), and Clara Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Godfrey Fowler and Rahab Cooper (d. 1825), his wife, m. 1764.

Godfrey Fowler (1745-96) served as ensign in the 10th North Carolina regiment, Wake County militia. He was born in Petersburg, Va.; died in North Carolina.

MRS. TIRZAH BAIRD RUSSELL. 62025

Born in Lebanon, Tenn.

Wife of Luke Russell.

Descendant of John Billingsley.

Daughter of Daniel Webster Baird and Sarah Catherine Hardy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selden Baird and Sarah Billingsley (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of John Billingsley and Charity Chandler Ford (d. 1807), his wife.

John Billingsley (1753-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1831, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He died in Warren County, Ky.

Also No. 37839.

MRS. OLIVE CHAMBLIN SANDISON. 62026

Born in Moberly, Mo.

Wife of William Sandison.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Shoup.

Daughter of Calvin H. Chamblin and Alice Byers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Byers and Ellen Shoup, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abram Shoup and Sarah ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Shoup and Mary Keeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Shoup and Sarah Rebecca Lightcap, his wife.

Jacob Shoup (1755-1818) commanded the 2nd company, Bucks County Associators, 1777. He was born in Bucks County; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also No. 45711.

MRS. EMMA SIMPSON BAUGH. 62027

Born in Monticello, Ky.

Descendant of Thomas Merrit.

Daughter of Moses Simpson and Anna McGee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ruben Simpson and Martha Merrit, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Merrit, Jr., and Rebecca Riggin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Merrit and Elenor Merrit, his wife.

Thomas Merrit (1761-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Wayne County, Ky., 1833, for service as private, North Carolina Line. He was born in Warren County, N. C.; died in Wayne County, Ky.

## MRS. WILLIENA GREEN HERNDON. 62028

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of John E. Herndon.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent and of Maurice Langhorne.

Daughter of William Green and Elizabeth Brent Langhorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Trotter Langhorne and Elizabeth Baxter Payne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Langhorne and Sarah Bell, his wife; Col. Hugh Duvall Payne and Hannah Brent, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Maurice Langhorne and Elizabeth Trotter, his wife; Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife.

Hugh Brent (1739-1813) commanded a company from Prince William County, Va., under Col. Henry Lee, 1776. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Mason County, Ky.

Maurice Langhorne (1719-91) in 1775-76 was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland County, Va.

## MRS. SUSAN KINCAID NOEL. 62029

Born in Boyle County, Ky.

Wife of Lucian D. Noel.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. George Wilson and of Capt. Peter Evans.

Daughter of William Garnett Kincaid and Elizabeth Frances Banford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Kincaid and Mary Garnett Waggener, his wife; James Crawford Banford and Fanny Lawson Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Kincaid and Sarah Wilson, his wife; Belaine P. Evans and Lucy Hickman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wilson and Elizabeth Crawford McCreary, his wife; Peter Evans and Ann Newham, his wife.

George Wilson (1729-77), who was born in Scotland, served as lieutenant-colonel of the 8th Pennsylvania regiment, 1776, and was at the battle of Trenton. He was brother of James, the signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Peter Evans (1758-1814) enlisted 1776, serving in Colonel Bland's regiment of dragoons, and in 1780 was commissioned captain in regiment commanded by Brig.-Gen. George Weedon. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Clarke County, Ky.

Also No. 12062.

## MISS MARY VIRGINIA WHEADON. 62030

Born in Rapides County, La.

Descendant of Capt. James Marler.

Daughter of Thomas Cary Wheadon and Floretta Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Samuel Butler and Mary Ann Hamilton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Brown Hamilton and Patience Ann Marler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Marler and Lydia ——, his wife.

James Marler (1753-1834) enlisted as a private in the Virginia militia, and later joined Captain Dubose's company, where he rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Virginia; died in Louisiana.

Also No. 52747.

## MRS. LIZZIE IDA (DENNETT) DENNETT. 62031

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Herbert Alonzo Dennett.

Descendant of David Dennett and of Capt. Job Alvord.

Daughter of Liberty Beaumont Dennett (b. 1833) and Sarah Josephine Dennett (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dennett and Abigail Gilpatric, his wife (parents of Liberty); Jacob Alonzo Dennett (b. 1819) and Cornelia Alvord (1812-80), his wife, m. 1836 (parents of Sarah Josephine).

Gr-granddaughter of Clement Dennett and Mary Leavitt, his wife; Justin Alvord (1763-1852) and Lois Chapin (1777-1860), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Dennett and Dolly Downing, his wife; Job Alvord and Rebecca Smith (1740-1832), his wife, m. 1762.

David Dennett (1727-77) enlisted at Falmouth, 1776, in Captain Hooper's company, and served until his death. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Job Alvord (1729-89) commanded a company in Col. William Shepard's regiment, Continental Army, 1777-79. He was born in Northampton; died in South Hadley, Mass.

## MRS. CORDELIA L. ROUNDS HARMON. 62032

Born in Buxton, Me.

Wife of Rensalaer Chase Harmon.

Descendant of Francis Libby and of Joseph Rounds.

Daughter of Gerry Rounds and Sophronia Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rounds and Mehitable Libby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Rounds and Susannah Mosher, his wife; Francis Libby and Lucy Moulton, his wife.

Francis Libby (1761-1847) was placed on the pension roll of York

County, Me., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Scarboro; died in Buxton, Me.

Also No. 19191.

Joseph Rounds (1750-1838) served in the Penobscot expedition, 1779, in Capt. Paul Ellis' company, and was in Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Buxton, Me.

MRS. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL BOYLE. 62033

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Herbert G. Boyle.

Descendant of Abel Camp, 2nd.

Daughter of Charles Amory Campbell and Minnie Olive Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Camp and Nancy M. Munn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Camp and Julia A. Sheffield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Camp and Esther Potter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Camp, 2nd, and Sabra Marsh, his wife.

Abel Camp, 2nd (1748-1825), in 1781 served as private in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Gen. David Waterbury's State brigade. He was born in Waterbury; died in South Farms, Conn.

MRS. IDA ELIZA SMITH. 62034

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Albert E. Smith.

Descendant of John Baker.

Daughter of Edward Tucker Corry and Sarah Jane Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Mayo Corry and Abigail Tappan Baker (b. 1800), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Baker and Abigail Tappan Chase (1758-1838), his 2nd wife.

John Baker (1753-1807) was a matross at the siege of Boston under Col. Richard Gridley. He enlisted, 1777, in the Continental Army; served in the artillery for nearly three years, and was lamed for life by wounds received in battle. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Portland, Me.

Also No. 11940.

MRS. MARGARET APPLETON BARKER. 62035

Born in Bangor, Me.

Wife of Lewis A. Barker.

Descendant of Isaac Appleton.

Daughter of Moses L. Appleton and Jane S. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Appleton, M. D., and Anne Clarke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Appleton and Mary Adams, his wife.
Isaac Appleton (1731-1806) in 1775 was a member of the Provincial Congress. He hastened with the news of the Concord fight without taking leave of his family, aroused the country, and before daylight joined the minute men at Cambridge. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.
Also Nos. 7198, 11536, 46202.

MRS. MARY E. PHILBRICK. 62036

Born in Newport, Me.

Wife of Charles S. Philbrick, M. D.
Descendant of Daniel Steward, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Josiah Shepard Steward and Lovina Prescott Norcross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Steward and Nancy Bicknell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Steward and Mary Ireland (d. 1818), his wife.
Daniel Steward (1734-1802) served in the militia, as did also his son Daniel. He was born in Salem; died in Fitchburg, Mass.
Also No. 22013.

MRS. ELLEN KNOWLTON MILLIKEN. 62037

Born in South Montville, Me.

Wife of Charles A. Milliken.
Descendant of Ezekiel True.
Daughter of Ebenezer Knowlton and Phebe True, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul True and Sarah Knowles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel True and Mary Green, his wife.
Ezekiel True (1755-1842) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Merritt's company, Col. Caleb Cushing's regiment. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in South Montville, Me.
Also No. 56297.

MRS. ROSE BELLE PARKMAN PARKER. 62038

Born in Clinton, Me.

Wife of G. C. Parker, M. D.
Descendant of Joseph Weston, James Adams, Daniel Parkman, Timothy Heald, and Thomas Heald.
Daughter of Edmund Parkman and Lucy Heald Pooler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Parkman and Susan Adams, his wife; Joseph Pooler and Betsey Heald (b. 1785), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Parkman and Hannah Weston (1768-1800), his wife; Abraham Adams and Hannah Clarke, his wife; Thomas Heald and Lucy Longley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Parkman and Hannah ——, his wife; James Adams and Susanna Jenkins, his wife; Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth (1735-1822), his wife; Timothy Heald and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife; m. 1748.

Joseph Weston (1732-75) acted as pilot in Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec and died in Canaan, Me., from effects of exposure. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Also Nos. 17518, 18478, 58315.

James Adams (1744-1836) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Henry Farwell and Col. William Prescott, participating in the battle of Lexington. In 1833 applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Pepperill, Mass.; died in Corinna, Me.

Daniel Parkman (1746-1824) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Me., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Canaan, Me.

Timothy Heald (1723-85) was chairman of the Committees of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety of Winslow, Me., where he died. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Thomas Heald (1764-1850) served, 1780, in Capt. Solomon Walker's company, Colonel Prime's regiment of Maine troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in New Ipswich, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

## MRS. EMELINE CHENEY BOOTHBY. 62039

Born in Lebanon, Me.

Wife of J. Frank Boothby.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Perkins.

Daughter of Rev. Oren Burbank Cheney, D. D. (b. 1817) and Nancy (St. Clair) Perkins, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Cheney (1793-1875) and Abigail Morrison (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Morrison (d. 1856) and Esther Jane Perkins (1762-1856), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Perkins and Mary Sanborn, his wife.

Abraham Perkins (1735-1804) served as lieutenant and captain, 1775-77, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

## MRS. SUSAN AMES HIGHT PEASLEE. 62040

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence Capen Peaslee, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Hatch, Jr.

Daughter of George W. Hight and Lucy Barstow Carver (b. 1844), his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Carver (b. 1810) and Susan Clift Ames, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Barstow Carver and Lucy Hatch (b. 1789), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Hatch, Jr., and Mary Hatch (1758-1835), his wife, m. 1779.
Seth Hatch, Jr. (1755-1836), responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment. He was born and died in Pembroke, Mass.

MRS. ALMA FLORENCE ANDREWS. 62041

Born in Waterville, Me.

Wife of Simon S. Andrews.
Descendant of Capt. James Sinclair.
Daughter of Addison Brawn and Harriet Sinclair, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Sinclair (1780-1843) and Mary Sanborn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Sinclair and Elizabeth Blake (d. 1827), his 3rd wife.
James Sinclair (1737-1811) commanded a company in Col. John Waldron's regiment, which was stationed at Temple's farm, in Brig.-Gen. Sullivan's brigade, Continental Army, 1776. He was born in Exeter, N. H.

MRS. WINIFRED HUBBARD FURLONG. 62042

Born in North Berwick, Me.

Wife of William Furlong.
Descendant of Sergt. John Burbank.
Daughter of Timothy Hubbard and Aveline Wilson Boston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Boston and Sally Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Sally Burbank, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burbank and Anna English, his wife.
John Burbank (1752-1843) was placed on the pension roll of York County, Me., 1818, for service as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's company, Portsmouth, N. H., and, 1779, mariner and master-at-arms on the "Bon Homme Richard." He was born and died in Lyman, Me.
Also No. 51268.

MRS. EMMA KNAUFF. 62043

Born in Waterville, Me.

Wife of Christian Knauff.
Descendant of John Cool.
Daughter of Joseph R. Scates and Emaline Cool, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Cool and Abigail Pattee, his wife.

John Cool (1756-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Me., 1819, for service as private, Captain Sewell's company, Colonel Sprout's regiment, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Germany; died in Waterville, Me.

VACANT. 62044

MRS. NELLIE JACKSON LEONARD. 62045

Born in Salisbury, Md.

Wife of William W. Leonard.

Descendant of William Moore, of Maryland.

Daughter of Elihu Emory Jackson and Nannie Rider, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Rider, M. D., and Margaret (Rider), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rider and Eleanor Moore, his wife (parents of William).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Rider and Mary Fletcher, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fletcher and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moore and Rachel Relfe, his wife, m. 1732.

William Moore served as a private in Capt. John Eccleston's company, Col. Thomas Price's 2nd Maryland regiment. He was born in Somerset County, Md., where in 1788 he died.

Also No. 57787.

MRS. ADA ROBERTS ROLPH. 62046

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of John Fletcher Rolph.

Descendant of Capt. James Roberts and of Lieut. Thomas Roberts, of Maryland.

Daughter of Theodore Roberts (1832-72) and Martha Keating, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Roberts (War 1812) and Rebecca Miller, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Roberts and Mary Sudler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Roberts and Sophia Thomas, his 1st wife, m. 1752.

James Roberts (1732-84) commanded a company, 1778-79, in the Maryland militia. He was born and died in Queen Annes County, Md.

Thomas Roberts (1755-1813) served as lieutenant in the Maryland militia from Queen Annes County, Md., where he was born and died.

## MRS. KATHARINE BUSTEED STREET. 62047

Born in Centerville, Md.

Wife of John Rush Street.
Descendant of Capt. James Roberts and of Lieut. Thomas Roberts.
Daughter of William Warner Busteed and Martha Vickers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Vickers and Julianna Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Horatio Roberts and Julianna Miller, his wife.
See No. 62046.

## MISS ISABELLA HAWKINS WALLIS. 62048

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Col. William Bordley, of Maryland.
Daughter of William Hawkins Wallis and Maria Isabella Griffith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Jolley Wallis and Annie J. Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Hawkins, Jr. (1813-31), and Martha Perryman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Hawkins (1768-1805) and Sarah Bordley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bordley and Elizabeth Tilden, his 1st wife.
William Bordley (1741-84) served as colonel of the 13th battalion, Kent County militia, where he was born and died.
Also No. 61008.

## MRS. MARY F. POWELL. 62049

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Wife of Walter Powell.
Descendant of Thomas Cresap and of Daniel Cresap.
Daughter of Lewis Fechtig Dart and Mary Naply Cresap, his wife.
Granddaughteer of Hanson Cresap and Eliza Hendrickson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Mary Briscoe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.
Thomas Cresap (1702-88) was a member of the Committee of Safety, an organizer of the Sons of Liberty, and an active patriot of Maryland. He was born in Yorkshire, England; died in Allegany County, Md.
Also Nos. 31113, 32791, 38042, 43445, 57788.
Daniel Cresap (1727-98) served on the Committee of Safety and was appointed to raise money. He died in Washington County, Md.
Also No. 51576.

## MRS. KATHARINE UPSHUR NEALE SHAVER. 62050

Born in Eastville, Va.

Wife of Clement T. Shaver.

Descendant of Francis Hopkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hamilton Smith Neale and Elizabeth Bowdoin Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gilmor Smith and Elizabeth Upshur Bowdoin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Maria Hopkinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Hopkinson and Ann Borden, his wife.

Francis Hopkinson (1737-91) in 1774 was a member of the Provincial Council for New Jersey; 1776 a delegate to the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was president of the Continental Loan Office, and during the war supported the patriot cause by his writings. He was judge of the Admiralty for Pennsylvania when peace was declared. His son, Joseph, was author of "Hail Columbia." He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 3914, 61519.

## MISS ARIANA McELFRESH BELT. 62051

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Burgess, Capt. Aeneas Campbell, Michael Grosh, and Conrad Grosh.

Daughter of Alfred McGill Belt and Ariana Teresa Trail, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lloyd Belt and Sarah Eleanor McGill, his wife; Charles Edward Trail (1825-92) and Ariana McElfresh (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Belt and Charlotte Trundle, his wife; Patrick McGill and Mary Davis Hook, his wife; Edward Northroft Trail (1798-1876) and Lydia Christine Ramsburg (b. 1802), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Carlton Belt and Anne Campbell, his 2nd wife; Daniel Hook and Sarah Burgess, his wife; Jacob Ramsburg and Charlotte Grosh, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Burgess and Mary Davis, his wife; Aeneas Campbell and Lydia ——, his 1st wife; Michael Grosh and Christine Roemer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Conrad Grosh and Maria Sophia Gutenberg, his wife.

Edward Burgess (1733-1809) served as captain in the Flying Camp, 1776, under Gen. Reazin Beall. He was a member of the House of Delegates, 1777-90. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Montgomery County.

Also No. 14510.

Aeneas Campbell served as captain in the Flying Camp of the 1st

Frederick County, Maryland battalion, 1776. He died, 1812, in Maryland.

Also No. 38387.

Conrad Grosh was a member of the Committee of Observation for Frederick County, Md., and member of committee to carry into execution the association agreed on by the Continental Congress. He was born, 1720, in Germany.

Michael Grosh (1748-95) served as a private in Capt. Michael Bayliss' company, Lieut.-Col. Ludwich Weltner's Maryland regiment, and member of the Committee of Observation for Frederick County, Md., where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY ORLENA SMITH. 62052

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Zachary Westbrook Smith.

Descendant of Thomas Madison.

Daughter of Henry Odgburn Jones, M. D., and Mary Blantin Hines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Jones, M. D., and Susanna Henry Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Johnson and Margarett Madison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Madison and Susanna Henry, his wife.

Thomas Madison (1751-93) served as paymaster, commissary, and captain in the Virginia militia. He was born in Botetourt County, Va.

MRS. MARGARET JOHNS WOOD SKINNER. 62053

Born in Woodville, Md.

Wife of Frederick Skinner.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Truman Skinner.

Daughter of Peter Wood and Margaret Johns Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Skinner and Margaret Johns, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stuart Johns and Elizabeth Greenfield Skinner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Truman Skinner and Priscilla (Skinner), his wife (cousins).

Truman Skinner (1737-81) was lieutenant-colonel in the Maryland militia, 1778, Prince Georges County, where he was born and died.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZABETH FULTON AGNUS. 62054

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Wife of Gen. Felix Agnus.

Descendant of Nathaniel Kimberly, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Carroll Fulton and Emily Jane Kimberly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimberly, Jr., and Ann Tittle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimberly and Mabel Thompson, his wife.
Nathaniel Kimberly enlisted, 1775, in the 1st regiment, Connecticut Line; re-enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Isaac Cook's company, and, 1781, was in a company of State Guards, commanded by Captain Van Deusen. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.
Also No. 7484.

MRS. SOPHIE REIGART CASSARD. 62055

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Jesse Lippincott Cassard.
Descendant of Christopher Reigart.
Daughter of William S. Reese and Emeline Matilda Reigart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Reigart and Sophia Diffenderffer, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Reigart and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Reigart and Susanna Zimmerman, his wife.
Christopher Reigart (1731-83) served as a private in Capt. Andrew Graeff's company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster, Pa.

MISS DOLLIE GLORVINA FULTON. 62056

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Nathaniel Kimberly.
Daughter of Charles Carroll Fulton and Emily Jane Kimberly, his wife.
See No. 62054.

MISS ADA AMELIA HADEL. 62057

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Nathaniel Kimberly.
Daughter of Charles Adolphus Hadel and Ella Kemp, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Frederick Charles von Heidel, M. D., and Amelia Summerfield Kimberly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimberly, Jr., and Ann Tittle, his wife.
See No. 62054.

MRS. GLADYS MASON HAYWARD. 62058

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Bartlett Hayward.
Descendant of William Welsh.
Daughter of James D. Mason and Edith Cherry, his wife.
Granddaughter of M. Jerome Cherry and Laura Welsh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas A. Welsh and Maria Pogue, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Welsh and Mary Eichelberger, his wife.
William Welsh (1763-1841) served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia, 1783, under Col. Lewis Nicholas. He was born in York, Pa.; died in Baltimore, Md.
Also No. 37297.

MRS. ROSABELLA COOPER SADTLER. 62059

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Charles E. Sadtler.
Descendant of Lieut. Hugh Auld and of Samuel Le Page (Page).
Daughter of Henry Wilkins Slicer (1832-67) and Rosabella Cooper (1834-77), his wife, m. 1856.
Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Slicer, D. D., and Elizabeth Coleman Roberts (1808-73), his wife, m. 1827; Hugh Auld Cooper (1811-70) and Harriet Graham (1808-65), his wife, m. 1834.
Gr-granddaughter of Hadaway Johnson Cooper (1788-1820) and Rosanna Auld (1791-1811), his wife, m. 1810; George Roberts, M. D. (1766-1827), and Susannah Morel Le Page (1782-1869), his wife, m. 1797.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Auld and Frances Harrison (1764-1721), his wife, m. 1784; Samuel Le Page and Susannah Degray (Degree) (d. 1783), his wife, m. 1769.
Hugh Auld (1745-1813) served as lieutenant in the Talbot County, Maryland militia, 1780, where he was born and died.
Samuel Le Page (1730-1825) was a private in Col. Van Schoonhoven's regiment, Albany County, New York militia, and also served in Col. Philip Schuyler's regiment. He was born on the Isle of Guernsey; died in Baltimore, Md.

MRS. GRACE CASSARD WEBB. 62060

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Oscar Everitt Webb.
Descendant of Christopher Reigart.
Daughter of Jesse Lippincott Cassard and Sophie Reigart Reese, his wife.
Also No. 62055.

MRS. SALLIE PIATT SHEPHERD. 62061

Born in Fountain County, Ind.

Wife of William H. Shepherd.
Descendant of Major Daniel Piatt.

Daughter of William Piatt (1811-1900) and Mary Louise Hoblitzell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Piatt (1759-1857) and Nancy Jones, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Piatt and Catherine Sherrad, his wife.
Daniel Piatt (1745-80) in 1776 commanded the 7th company, 1st battalion, New Jersey Line, and, 1778, promoted major, serving in the 1st regiment. Died in camp near Morristown, N. J.

MISS ANNA WILLIAMS CUTLER. 62062

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Supply Belcher, of Maine.
Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Cutler and Fanny Gore Bradford, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lewis Cutler and Abigail Doty Belcher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Belcher and Evelina Corry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Supply Belcher and Margaret More, his wife.
Supply Belcher (1751-1836) was placed on the pension roll for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Farmington, Me.
Also No. 23883.

MRS. JENNIE L. BURBANK. 62063

Born in Shirley, Mass.

Wife of J. Howard Burbank.
Descendant of Eleazer Andruss.
Daughter of Walter Harvey Andrus and Lurana Saunders, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Andrus and Lucina Parsons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Andruss and Anna Clark, his wife.
Eleazer Andruss (1747-1829) enlisted in Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Hewington, Conn.; died in Richmond, Mass.

MRS. MABEL WILLIAMS SEARS. 62064

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of James W. Sears.
Descendant of David Daniels and of Stephen Williams, 1st.
Daughter of Jacob Abbott Williams and Jennie Fowler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Williams, 3rd, and Sarah Aldrich, his wife; Isaac Fowler and Sallie Burlingame, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Williams, 2nd, and Nancy Baylies, his wife; John Fowler and Huldah Daniels, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Williams, 1st, and Sarah Nelson, his 2nd wife; Darius Daniels and Ruth Aldrich, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Daniels and Huldah Arnold Taft, his wife.

David Daniels (1710-76) served on the committee, 1775, to purchase powder and field pieces for the town of Mendon, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 44355, 58803.

Stephen Williams, 1st (1737-1807), was a private in Capt. Thaddeus Read's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Massachusetts regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass.

MRS. ELENOR TAFT. 62065

Born in Burrillville, R. I.

Wife of Hiram E. Taft.

Descendant of Caleb Logee.

Daughter of John W. Caswell and Elizabeth Logee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Duty Logee and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Logee (b. 1777) and Hannah Fairfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Logee and Rachel Battles, his wife, m. 1776.

Caleb Logee (1756-1825) served several enlistments, 1776-81, under different commands, Rhode Island troops. In 1837 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.

MISS GRACE W. EDLEFSON. 62066

Born in Somerville, Mass.

Descendant of William Holt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles E. Edlefson and Allethenia Fiske Hartshorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hartshorn and Eliza Ann Holt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Holt (b. 1794) and Allethenia Fiske (1792-1838), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Holt and Elizabeth Jones, his wife, m. 1784.

William Holt (1763-1810) served, 1780-81, in Capt. Hatfield White's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE MORRILL SMITH. 62067

Born in Peru, Vt.

Wife of Charles H. Smith.

Descendant of David Sawyer.

Daughter of Charles F. Morrill and Ann Sawyer, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Harris Sawyer and Hannah Ross (Roby) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Sawyer and Judith Harris, his wife.

David Sawyer (1760-1832) enlisted, 1775, in the Massachusetts Con-

tinental Line under Capt. Joseph Moore and Col. William Prescott. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Bennington County, Vt. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Westford, Vt.

MRS. ELMIE MORRILL WILLIAMS. 62068

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of Jonathan Oliver Williams.
Descendant of David Sawyer.
Daughter of Charles F. Morrill and Ann Sawyer, his wife.
See No. 62067.

MRS. INEZ E. WHIPPLE BOWERS. 62069

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Jonathan Glazier.
Daughter of Charles A. Whipple and Clarinda Belding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Justin Whipple and Lucetta Packard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James (?) Packard and Hannah Glazier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Glazier and Azurah (Zubah) Nye, his wife, m. 1774.
Jonathan Glazier (1751-1836) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John Crawford's company, Col. Job Cushing's Massachusetts regiment. In 1837 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Harwich; died in Leverett, Mass.

VACANT. 62070

MRS. ANNIE WILLIAMS HOWE. 62071

Born in Hyde Park, Mass.

Wife of Edwin Henry Howe.
Descendant of David Brown.
Daughter of Jotham Donald Williams and Emma Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Brown and Mehitable Bassett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Brown and Eunice Hinckley, his wife.
David Brown was a private in Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born, 1741, in Truro, Mass.

MRS. EDITH S. CURTIS. 62072

Born in Rockland, Mass.

Wife of Elsworth Curtis.
Descendant of Col. John Bailey.

Daughter of Edwin Warren Stockbridge and Lucy J. Gurney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lebbeus Stockbridge, Jr., and Mary T. Sylvester, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lebbeus Stockbridge and Lydia Lane, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stockbridge and Ruth Bailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bailey and Ruth Randall, his wife.
John Bailey (1730-1810) commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston, White Plains, Princeton, Trenton, and Saratoga. He was born in Hanover, Mass., where he died.
Also Nos. 10423, 17868, 23994.

MRS. MARY F. PROUTY. 62073

Born in Marshfield, Mass.

Wife of John E. O. Prouty.
Descendant of Caleb Haywood, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Horatio Gates Reed and Wealthea Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Reed and Hannah Hayward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Haywood and —— Clark, his wife.
Caleb Haywood (1746-1811) was a minute man in Capt. Adam Bailey's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served to the close of the war under different commands. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 40881.

MRS. BLANCHE MAY YOUNG MUNRO. 62074

Born in Stoneham, Mass.

Wife of Charles M. Munro.
Descendant of Joseph Philbrick.
Daughter of Charles M. Young and Abby M. Tuck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Tuck and Mary Ann Philbrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simon Philbrick (b. 1782) and Nancy (Marston) Shaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Philbrook and Jemima Blake, his wife.
Joseph Philbrick (1755-1814) served as a private in Capt. Moses Leavitt's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's New Hampshire regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Hampton, N. H.

MISS HARRIET WALLACE DAVIS. 62075

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Wallis.
Daughter of Bowers Davis and Sarah Wallace, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elbridge Wallace and Harriet (Wallis), his wife
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wallis and Prudence (Wallis), is wife (parents of Harriet).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wallis and Sarah Thayer, his wife (parents of Joseph).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wallis and Lydia Dudley, his wife.
Benjamin Wallis (1723-1814) commanded a company of minute men from Douglas, Colonel Arnold's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sutton; died in Douglas, Mass.
Also No. 46313.

MRS. ELLA E. KINGSBURY. 62076

Born in Paxton, Mass.

Wife of Henry H. Kingsbury.
Descendant of Rev. Daniel Grosvenor, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles William Grosvenor and Nancy Clapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Westcott Grosvenor and Bethia Avery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Grosvenor and Deborah Hall, his wife.
Daniel Grosvenor (1749-1834), a graduate of Yale, was ordained in 1774. At the Lexington Alarm he marched in the ranks. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Petersham, Mass.
Also No. 28618.

MISS MARIETTA KNIGHT. 62077

Born in North Brookfield, Mass.

Descendant of John Holbrook.
Daughter of Orvilla Draper Knight and Mary Hebard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Hebard and Mary Lawton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alpheus Hebard and Mary Holbrook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Holbrook and Lucretia Babbitt, his wife.
John Holbrook (1751-1839) enlisted 1776, serving in Capt. John Willett's company, Col. Holman's Massachusetts regiment. In 1831 he was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, Mass., for service as private. He was born in Brimfield; died in Sturbridge, Mass.

MISS ANNA BALLARD. 62078

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Sylvanus Gibbs and of John Ballard.
Daughter of John Samuel Ballard and Mary Ann Gibbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ballard, Jr., and Hannah Green, his wife; Nathan Bourne Gibbs and Salome Dillingham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ballard and Mary Coates, his wife; Sylvanus Gibbs and Hannah Foster Bourne, his 2nd wife.

Sylvanus Gibbs (1737-1835) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Palmer's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment. In 1778 served as sergeant under Capt. Ward Swift, and, 1779, was lieutenant of the 1st Barnstable company. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Buzzard's Bay.

Also No. 10979.

John Ballard (1752-1824) served in a detachment, 1777, under the command of Major Andrew Symmes to guard stores at and around Boston, where he was born and died.

## MISS FLORENCE E. CHASE. 62079

Born in Sturbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Daniel Plimpton, John Plimpton, Edward Chase, and Henry Fiske.

Daughter of Levi Badger Chase and Matilda Fiske Plimpton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Chase and Sarah Page, his wife; John Plimpton, Jr. (1789-1864), and Miliscent Fiske (1789-1871), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Chase and Mary Moore, his wife; John Plimpton and Molly Marsh (1763-1840), his wife, m. 1786; Henry Fiske and Sarah (Fiske) (b. 1746), his wife (cousins), m. 1774.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Plimpton and Deborah Smith, his wife, m. 1745.

Daniel Plimpton (1720-77) served as lieutenant-colonel, 1776, in Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, which marched to Providence on an alarm. He was born in Medfield; died in Sturbridge, Mass.

John Plimpton (1761-1817) enlisted at the age of sixteen, serving in the 4th division, raised to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born and died in Sturbridge, Mass.

Edward Chase (1754-1814) was a private in Capt. Samuel Gilman's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, 1775. He was born in Stratham; died in Canterbury, N. H.

Henry Fiske (1745-1815) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Abel Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Sturbridge, Mass.

## MISS FLORENCE MELISSA PIERCE. 62080

Born in West Boylston, Mass.

Descendant of Josiah Pierce.

Daughter of Henry Pierce and Theresa Maria Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Pierce, Jr, and Polly Merriam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Pierce (b. 1761) and Persis Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Pierce and Sarah Gale, his wife, m. 1744.

Josiah Pierce (1723-1806) gave valuable civil service, being one of the most important and influential citizens in Worcester, where he died. He was born in Lexington.

Also No. 47675.

MRS. SARAH PARNELL FENNO. 62081

Born in Mt. Holly, Vt.

Wife of Joshua Bailey Fenno.

Descendant of Philemon Munroe, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, and Jonas Hadley, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alanson Lawrence (1806-66) and Emmeline R. Thorp (1813-92), his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of Richard Lawrence (1773-1848) and Eunice Hadley (1781-1838), his wife; Ira Thorp (1786-1868) and Catherine Munroe (1791-1869), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp and Hannah Lewis (1741-1829), his wife; Philemon Munroe and Rhoda Mead, his 2nd wife; James Hadley and Azubah Prescott (1764-1844), his wife, m. 1779.

Philemon Monroe (1753-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Captain Parker's company. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

Eliphalet Thorp (1738-1812) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and ensign of Continental infantry, 1776. He was promoted captain, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

Also No. 40180.

Jonas Hadley (1756-1807) served as a private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, which marched to assist General Gates. He was born in Westford; died in Groton, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE ELIZABETH WOOD. 62082

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Benjamin F. Wood.

Descendant of Capt. William Patrick.

Daughter of George Marsh Patrick and Hannah Long Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Patrick and Jane Stinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Patrick and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Patrick and Deborah Smith, his wife.

William Patrick (1741-78) in 1777 was sergeant in Capt. Asahel Smith's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, and was promoted captain in Col. Ichabod Alden's 7th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Cobleskill, N. Y.

Also No. 47196.

## MRS. GRACE STURTEVANT ALLEN. 62083

Born in Pembroke, Mass.

Wife of Charles Edger Allen.

Descendant of Benjamin Tew, Jr.

Daughter of Nathan Dressier Sturtevant and Nancy Sophia Tew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Mason Tew and Nancy Briggs Randell Bearse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Tew and Silence Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tew, Jr., and Abigail Hathaway, his wife.

Benjamin Tew, Jr., served as a private in Capt. Seth Talbot's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Dighton; died, 1798, in Freetown, Mass.

## MISS CLARIBEL BROOKS. 62084

Born in Unionville, Conn.

Descendant of Robert Campbell and of Daniel Adams, Jr.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Brooks and Nancy Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brooks and Sally Campbell, his wife; Daniel Adams and May Marshall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Adams (b. 1767) and Mary Brooks, his wife; John Campbell and Hannah ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Adams and Mehitabel Crosby, his 2nd wife, m. 1756; Robert Campbell and Elizabeth W——, his wife.

Robert Campbell (1708-95) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Townsend, Mass., where he was born and died.

Daniel Adams, Jr. (1720-95), was a member of the Committees of Correspondence and Safety from Townsend, where he died. He was born in Concord.

## MRS. MARIA D. DUNBAR. 62085

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of Francis A. Dunbar.

Descendant of Dr. Gridley Thaxter.

Daughter of Zichri N. Whitmarsh and Maria B. Thaxter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Ezekiel Thaxter and Dianthe Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gridley Thaxter and Sarah Lincoln, his 1st wife, m. 1783.

Gridley Thaxter (1756-1845) was surgeon on the privateers "Speedwell," "Wild Cat," "Surprise," "Warrior," and "Mars," 1775-81. He was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth County, 1818, for service as surgeon in the Massachusetts State navy. He was born in Hingham; died in Abington, Mass.

Also No. 32897.

MRS. CAROLINE KINGMAN KEITH. 62086

Born in East Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of N. Packard Keith.
Descendant of Capt. David Kingman.
Daughter of David Kingman and Mary Kingman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barza Kingman (b. 1765) and Molly Philips, his wife, m. 1791.
Gr-granddaughter of David Kingman and Abigail Hall, his wife, m. 1752.
David Kingman (1733-1805) commanded a company of Plymouth County militia at various alarms. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 18715.

MRS. FLORENCE A. KEITH. 62087

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of Edward P. Keith.
Descendant of Dr. Gridley Thaxter and of Major-Gen. Benjamin Lincoln.
Daughter of Zichri N. Whitmarsh and Maria B. Thaxter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Thaxter and Dianthe Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gridley Thaxter and Sarah Lincoln (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1783.
See No. 62085.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.
Benjamin Lincoln (1733-1810) was appointed major-general of militia, 1776, and promoted, 1777, to Continental Line. He was selected by Washington to receive the sword of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He held the office of Secretary of War, 1781-84. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.
Also Nos. 11033, 12326, 36848, 38531.

MISS AMANDA L. KEENE. 62088

Born in Marshfield, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Hatch.
Daughter of Cornelius Keene and Lucy Carver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barstow Carver and Lucy Hatch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Hatch and Mary Hatch, his wife, m. 1779.
Seth Hatch enlisted, 1777, in the Massachusetts troops, serving as corporal and sergeant under Capt. John Turner and Col. John Cushing. He was born, 1755, and died in Pembroke, Mass.

MRS. LYDIA J. CHAMBERLAIN MONROE. 62089

Born in Whitman, Mass.

Wife of Walter O. Monroe.
Descendant of George Osborne.
Daughter of Isaac Chamberlain and Lydia Ann Osborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Absalom Osborne and Lydia Howe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Osborne and Hannah Wade, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Osborne and Sarah Wade, his wife.
George Osborne (1733-1812) marched in Capt. John Cushing's company of minute men on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newfoundland; died in Hanson, Mass.

MISS MARY AGNES MONROE. 62090

Born in Braintree, Mass.

Descendant of George Osborne.
Daughter of Walter O. Monroe and Lydia J. Chamberlain, his wife.
See No. 62089.

MRS. L. AUGUSTA KEENE NASH. 62091

Born in Marshfield, Mass.

Wife of E. M. Nash.
Descendant of Sergt. Seth Hatch.
Daughter of Cornelius Keene and Lucy Carver, his wife.
See No. 62088.

*MRS. SALOME SILVESTER SELLERS.* 62092

Born, 1800, in Hancock County, Me.

Wife of Joseph Sellers.
Descendant of Edmund Silvester.
Daughter of Edmund Silvester and Deborah Cushman, his wife, m. 1784.
Edmund Silvester (1762-1828) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Joseph Soper's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Marshfield, Mass.; died in Deer Isle, Me.

MRS. ELLA FARNUM FISHER. 62093

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Wife of George W. Fisher.
Descendant of David Wood.
Daughter of Luke S. Farnum and Chloe M. Taft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Taft and Nancy Wood (b. 1787), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Wood and Molle Farnum, his wife.
David Wood (1748-1835) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass.
Also No. 28297.

MISS AGNES CLARA PARKER. 62094

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of Ebenezer Woodbury.
Daughter of Edward Parker and Aurissa Delphina Merrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Merrill and Martha Woodbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodbury and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Woodbury and Elizabeth Wheeler, his wife.
Ebenezer Woodbury served several enlistments, 1776-77, New Hampshire troops. He was born, 1760, in Salem, N. H.

MRS. MABEL CONANT MANNING. 62095

Born in Shirley, Mass.

Wife of Walter Webster Manning.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Conant.
Daughter of John Goldsmith Conant and Harriet Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Conant and Sophia Goldsmith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Conant and Sarah Randall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Conant and Martha Cole, his wife.
Daniel Conant (1740-1808) was wounded at Lexington. He served as sergeant in Capt. Silas Taylor's company, 1777. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Stow, Mass.
Also No. 27646.

MRS. MAUD W. A. GERRISH. 62096

Born in East Hampton, Mass.

Wife of George Mayo Gerrish.
Descendant of Corp. Amos Allen.
Daughter of Myron Avery and Isabel Clapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sidney Avery and Julia Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Worcester Avery and Luana Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bishop Allen and Polly Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Allen and Dinah Bishop, his 1st wife.
Amos Allen (1734-1822) served as corporal in the 5th regiment, Connecticut Line, 1776-79. He died in West Springfield, Mass.

MRS. LOIS BENNETT HOLDEN. 62097

Born in Cheshire, Mass.

Wife of George H. Holden.
Descendant of Daniel Wood.
Daughter of Henry J. Bennett and Judith I. Prince, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvah Prince and Rebecca Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Wood and Elsea Bourne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Rebecca Ingalls, his wife.
Daniel Wood (1750-1821) served at the Bennington Alarm, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Brown's company of Massachusetts troops. He was born in Swansea; died in Cheshire, Mass.

MRS. MELINDA SIMMONS RICKARDS. 62098

Born in Rensselaer County, N. Y.

Wife of Reese Rickards.
Descendant of Joseph Amadon (Ammidown).
Daughter of Abram Simmons and Celinda Amadon, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Amadon and Sally Waterman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Amadon and Dorcas Carpenter, his wife.
Joseph Amadon (1741-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Curtis' company. He was born in Charlton, Mass.; died in Troy, N. Y.

MISS SUSAN C. RICKARDS. 62099

Born in Berkshire County, Mass.

Descendant of Joseph Amadon.
Daughter of Reese Rickards and Melinda Simmons, his wife.
See No. 62098.

MRS. LAURA BROCKWAY WATERMAN. 62100

Born in Topeka, Kans.

Wife of George Brown Waterman.
Descendant of Justus Brockway.
Daughter of David Brockway and Sarah Rachel Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Brockway and Susanah Babcock, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Justus Brockway and Alse Gardner, his wife.
Justus Brockway (1746-1827) served as a private in the Albany County, New York militia, 4th regiment, under Capt. Stephen Wiles and Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer. He was born in Banford, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA SUTCLIFFE BRUSH. 62101

Born in North Andover, Mass.

Wife of Frederic Brush, M. D.
Descendant of Paul Wentworth.
Daughter of Daniel W. Sutcliffe and Hattie Ellen Wentworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram P. Wentworth and Lucinda Pendleton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wentworth and Dorothy Palmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Wentworth and Mary Coffin (d. 1842), his wife, m. 1782.
Paul Wentworth (1758-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Waldo County, Me., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Kittery; died in East Knox, Me.

MRS. BLANCHE E. CLOUGH FARRINGTON. 62102

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of L. M. Farrington, M. D.
Descendant of Daniel Clough.
Daughter of Lewis A. Clough and Nora Durke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilman Clough and Nancy E. Locke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Clough, Jr., and Mary Colby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Clough and Abigail Atwood, his wife, m. 1785.
Daniel Clough (1762-1840) enlisted, 1780, in the 1st New Hampshire regiment, Captain Livermore's company. He was born in Poplin, N. H.; died in Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE L. SUTCLIFFE ROCKWELL. 62103

Born in North Andover, Mass.

Wife of Henry Rockwell.
Descendant of Paul Wentworth.
Daughter of Daniel Webster Sutcliffe and Hattie Ellen Wentworth, his wife.
See No. 62101.

MRS. HATTIE SHRIGLEY ADAMS. 62104

Born in Putney, Vt.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Underwood.
Daughter of Charles Shrigley and Harriett Underwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Underwood and Lucy Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Underwood and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Underwood and Rachel Russell, his wife.
Timothy Underwood (1724-1804) responded to the Lexington Alarm as captain of minute men in Colonel Prescott's regiment. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

## MRS. ALICE CLARK PUTNAM. 62105

Born in Webster, Mass.

Wife of Elmer A. Putnam.

Descendant of Capt. John King.

Daughter of George M. Clark and Ellen Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Sanford and Eliza King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Tarrant King (b. 1774) and Betsey Morse, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John King and Elizabeth Town, his wife.

John King (1737-95), who had served in the early wars, enlisted as sergeant and was lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Asa Danforth, and captain at the close of the war. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 46009.

241075

## MRS. ROXA KELLY STOVER. 62106

Born in Rome, Me.

Wife of Charles Albert Stover.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Folsom, Nathaniel Folsom, Samuel Scribner, Iddo Scribner, Samuel Paul Dudley, and John Dudley.

Daughter of Eleazer Kelly (1827-92) and Mary Ann Folsom Scribner (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Hubbard Dudley Scribner (1807-58) and Caroline Folsom (1808-1900), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Scribner (1775-1811) and Deborah Dudley (d. 1870), his 2nd wife; Benjamin Folsom (1778-1875) and Charlotte (Folsom) (1791-1877), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Iddo Scribner and Judith (——) Brown (d. 1802), his 1st wife, m. 1773; John Dearborn Folsom (1762-1854) and Mimia Bray, his 1st wife (parents of Benjamin); Nathaniel Folsom and Susanna (Folsom) (1768-1828), his wife (parents of Charlotte); John Dudley and Abigail (Dudley) (1752-1836), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Scribner and Hannah Webster (b. 1721), his wife, m. 1740; Benjamin Folsom and Mercy Taylor, his wife (parents of Susanna); Samuel Paul Dudley and Jean Hubbard (1725-1814), his wife, m. 1764 (parents of Abigail).

Benjamin Folsom (1730-1815) served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, and, 1776, commanded a company in Col. John Waldron's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Straham, N. H.; died in Mt. Vernon, Me.

Also No. 51706.

Nathaniel Folsom (1748-1828) enlisted, 1776, from Deerfield, N. H., in Col. John Waldron's regiment. He died in Mt. Vernon, Me.

Samuel Scribner (1716-94) signed the Association Test from Salisbury, N. H., 1776. He was born in Kingston; died in Andover, N. H.

Iddo Scribner (1752-1831) served as a private, 1777, at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Kingston; died in Andover, N. H.

Samuel Paul Dudley (1721-89) signed the Association Test at Hawke (now Danville), N. H., 1776, where he died. He was born in Exeter, N. H.

John Dudley (1759-1809) signed the Association Test at Brentwood, N. H., 1776, where he was born. He died in Andover.

MRS. VERA PERIN LANE. 62107

Born in Bainbridge, Ohio.

Wife of Ralph E. Lane.

Descendant of Lemuel Perin.

Daughter of Rev. George Landon Perin and Vinnie Danforth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Perin and Mary Metteer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Glover Perin and Sally Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Perin and Amelia Dickinson, his 2nd wife.

Lemuel Perin (1749-1822) served as a private in Capt. John Perry's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Connersville, Ind.

Also No. 48852.

MRS. AMANDA C. MORTON HUSTON. 62108

Born in Norfolk County, Mass.

Descendant of John Curtis and of Ruth Peabody Curtis.

Daughter of James C. Morton and Mary A. Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Carr and Sarah Cooledge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Cooledge (1762-1852) and Sarah Curtis (1772-1838), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Curtis and Ruth Peabody, his wife, m. 1765.

John Curtis (1741-83) enlisted in the Continental and northern army from Boxford, Mass., where he was born and died.

Ruth Peabody Curtis (1744-1829), a patriot, who passed through the British lines at the battle of Bunker Hill to carry food and powder to her husband. She was born in Middleton; died in Beverly, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET WORTH NEVIN. 62109

Born in Edgartown, Mass.

Wife of Clement Channing Nevin, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Smith.
Daughter of Joseph Bailey Worth and Mary Eliza Dexter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Worth, Jr., and Eunice Coffin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Worth and Mercy Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Love Coffin, his wife.
Benjamin Smith (1740-1821) commanded a company of Dukes County militia under Col. Beriah Norton. He was born and died in Edgartown, Mass.
Also No. 16227.

MRS. ESTHER HYDE SMITH. 62110

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Wife of Frank Elliott Smith.
Descendant of Hezekiah Belding.
Daughter of Charles Andrew Hyde and Harriett Dickinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Dickinson and Sarah Belding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Belding and Sally Clapp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Belding and Martha Field, his 3rd wife.
Hezekiah Belding (1728-1813) enlisted 1777, serving in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hatfield; died in Amherst, Mass.

MRS. MARY A. WAIT DALTON. 62111

Born in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Lloyd Dalton.
Descendant of Philip Green.
Daughter of Nelson W. Wait and Betsey Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of John P. Green and Mary Riggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wilson Green and Lois Potter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Green and Polly Hicks, his 1st wife.
Philip Green served in the 6th regiment, New York troops. He was born, 1737, in Suffolk County; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE B. CHAFFEE McGILLICUDDY. 62112

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of C. J. McGillicuddy.
Descendant of Col. John Harwood, Capt. Nathan Harwood, and Francis Harwood.

Daughter of Chester B. Chaffee and Ellen Harwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Myron Harwood, M. D., and Judith Allis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Harwood, M. D., and Lucinda Forward, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Harwood and Huldah Bannister, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harwood and Hannah Aldrich, his wife.

John Harwood (1703-95), who had held office under the crown, was a patriot at Uxbridge, with the rank of colonel. He was born in Concord; died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Nathan Harwood (1737-90), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company from Windsor in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Francis Harwood (1763-1835), a boy of fourteen, served under his father at the Saratoga Alarm.

Also Nos. 13921, 15011.

MRS. IDA KNAPP SMITH. 62113

Born in Adrian, Mich.

Wife of Enos Smith.

Descendant of Jeremiah Dexter.

Daughter of Henry Knapp and Margaret Maria Randolph, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Knapp and Polly Dexter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Willoughby Dexter and Salla Hardin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Dexter and Margaret Naason, his wife.

Jeremiah Dexter (1745-94) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jeremiah Smith's company, Col. John Smith's regiment. He was born in Walpole, Mass.

MRS. FANNIE E. W. CLARK. 62114

Born in Whately, Mass.

Wife of Edward Gillett Clark.

Descendant of Samuel Wood and of Reuben Park.

Daughter of Samuel Cutler Wood and Harriet M. Park, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Wood (b. 1788) and Lydia Taylor, his wife; Levi Park (b. 1786) and Mary Hale (b. 1786), his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Park and Mary Barton, his wife; Samuel Wood and Abiah Peirce, his wife, m. 1776.

Samuel Wood (1750-1830) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll, Franklin County, 1818, for one year's service in Colonel Larned's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Middleboro; died in Shutesbury, Mass.

Reuben Park (1746-1813) enlisted in Capt. James Greenwood's company of militia, Colonel Larned's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sutton; died in Bernardstown, Mass.

MRS. LYDIA PEASE SWAZEY. 62115

Born in Albany County, N. Y.

Wife of Walter W. Swazey, M. D.
Descendant of Major Abraham Suits.
Daughter of Jacob J. Wynne and Jane Ann Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Davis and Hester De La Grange, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James De La Grange and Hester Vanderzee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wyndert De La Grange and Helena A. Suits (b. 1750), his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Suits and Neeltje Van Antwerpes, his 1st wife, m. 1749.
Abraham Suits (1730-1814) served as major in the 2nd regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA E. WOODCOCK LOUGHLIN. 62116

Born in Ripley, Me.

Wife of Howard R. Loughlin.
Descendant of Andrew Richardson.
Daughter of Arthur B. Woodcock and Elizabeth E. Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Richardson (b. 1784) and Sarah P. Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Richardson and Hannah Grant, his wife.
Andrew Richardson (1760-1818) served as a private in Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Winslow, Me.

MRS. MARY SOPHIA McCRILLIS DEXTER. 62117

Born in Topsham, Vt.

Wife of Solomon King Dexter.
Descendant of Robert McCrillis.
Daughter of Robert McCrillis and Mary Burgin, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Kenney McCrillis and Betsy Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert McCrillis and Mary Kenney, his wife.
Robert McCrillis (1740-1819) served, 1775, in Capt. David Place's company, on Seavey's Island, Portsmouth Harbor, and, 1776, was in Capt. John Drew's company for service in Canada and the north. He was born in Lebanon, Me.; died in Corinth, Vt.

MRS. ELLA DEARBORN HALL. 62118

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of Charles Otis Hall.
Descendant of Capt. Elisha Ticknor.

Daughter of Frederick Elbridge Dearborn and Rhoda Baker Ticknor (1822-92), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of David Ticknor (1789-1878) and Ede Ellis (1791-1848), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Ticknor and Deborah Davis (1749-1804), his 2nd wife.

Elisha Ticknor (1736-1822) commanded a company at Crown Point, Ticonderoga, and Saratoga. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

Also Nos. 42134, 52722.

## MRS. LUCINDA J. NICHOLS McCLARY. 62119

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Ira D. McClary.

Descendant of Joshua Moore.

Daughter of Gilman Nevins Nichols and Lucinda Dolloff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dolloff and Ann Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Moore and Jean Patten, his wife.

Joshua Moore (1742-1816) served as a private in the Continental service against Canada under Capt. Joseph Dearborn. He was born and died in Candia, N. H.

## MISS HARRIET G. MORSE. 62120

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Jason Russell, Jason Russell, Jr., Abel Richardson, and Ezekiel Richardson.

Daughter of Oliver Morse and Marie Louise Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Morse and Survinah Richardson, his wife; Josiah Russell, Jr., and Ruby Wyman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Russell, Jr., and Eunice Saunders, his wife; Jonathan Wyman and Ruby Richardson, his wife; Ezekiel Richardson and Betsy Coburn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Russell, Jr., and Elizabeth Locke, his wife; Abel Richardson and Mary Thompson, his wife (parents of Ruby).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Russell and Elizabeth Winship, his wife.

Jason Russell (1716-75), a patriot, who was murdered in his home at Arlington when the British retreated from Concord. The house was riddled with bullets and the marks are still visible. He was born in Medford, Mass.

Jason Russell, Jr. (1742-1825), served in Capt. Joseph Barrett's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment, which marched to relieve Gen. Arthur St. Clair at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Mason; died in Arlington, Mass.

Abel Richardson (1736-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Stoneham, Mass., where he was born. He died in Woburn, Mass.

Ezekiel Richardson (1760-1828) served as a private in one of the three New Hampshire Continental regiments at West Point, 1780. He was born and died in Pelham, Mass.

MRS. GEORGIANA NICHOLS SHAW. 62121

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of J. W. B. Shaw.

Descendant of Joshua Moore.

Daughter of Gilman Nevins Nichols and Lucinda Dolloff, his wife.

See No. 62119.

MRS. NELLIE M. DAVIS. 62122

Born in Chelsea, Maine.

Wife of Frederic A. Davis.

Descendant of James Campbell.

Daughter of George W. Douglass and Lucinda Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus F. Campbell and Susan Jackman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Campbell and Lucy Johnson, his wife.

James Campbell was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Me., 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Scotland; died in Kennebec County, Me.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH HOLMES BARTLETT. 62123

Born in Cambridgeport, Mass.

Wife of George C. Bartlett.

Descendant of Moses Stickney, Samuel Hubbard, and Samuel Chaffin.

Daughter of George A. Holmes and Abbie Louise Chaffin, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Chandler Chaffin and Mary (Smith) Savage, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Chaffin and Olive Stickney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Stickney and Abigail Hale, his wife; Samuel Chaffin and Sarah Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hubbard and Eunice Woodward, his wife.

Moses Stickney (1729-1819) enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. William Thurlo's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Samuel Hubbard (1713-83) was a patriot, serving on several committees during the Revolution. He was born and died in Holden, Mass.

Samuel Chaffin (1732-1810) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private under Major Paul Raymond. He was born in Littleton; died in Holden, Mass.

Also No. 57825.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLAWSON JONES ANDERSON. 62124

Born in Pepperell, Mass.

Wife of John Anderson.

Descendant of David Tarbell and of Phineas Jones.

Daughter of Edward Franc Jones and Sarah Antoinette Tarbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Tarbell (1796-1867) and Sarah Ann Jewett, his wife, m. 1827; Lorenzo Baldwin Jones and Sophronia Chapman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abiah Tarbell and Eunice Stone, his 1st wife, m. 1794; Phineas Jones and Lucy Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Tarbell and Bathsheba Woods, his wife, m. 1757.

David Tarbell (1732-1826) served in a company of minute men under Capt. John Nutting, Col. William Prescott's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Groton; died in Townsend, Mass.

Phineas Jones (1762-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, at the age of seventy-two, for service as private, Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Charlton; died in Spencer, Mass.

Also No. 17763.

MRS. LULU GRACE GILSON BANCROFT. 62125

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Wife of Frederick Sherman Bancroft.

Descendant of Daniel Lovejoy.

Daughter of Luther Addison Gilson and Sarah Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Smith and Sarah Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Lovejoy (b. 1788) and Abigail Phelps, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lovejoy and Sarah Wyman, his wife, m. 1767.

Daniel Lovejoy (1746-1829) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Goss' company, participating in the battle of Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 57928.

MRS. HARRIET ADELAIDE SHATTUCK MAXWELL. 62126

Born in Pepperell, Mass.

Wife of Lewis Nute Maxwell.

Descendant of Ebenezer Lakin Shattuck and Jeremiah Shattuck, 2nd.

Daughter of Luther Tarbell Shattuck (b. 1816) and Eliza Whiles, his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Oliver Shattuck (1782-1857) and Hannah Tarbell, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lakin Shattuck and Hannah Tarbell (1761-1833), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Shattuck, 2nd, and Lydia Lakin (1734-67), his 1st wife, m. 1749.

Ebenezer Lakin Shattuck (1756-1823) enlisted, 1777, for three years in the Middlesex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also No. 32511.

Jeremiah Shattuck, 2nd (1726-1815), was a minute man in Capt. John Nutting's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill, where his son, Jeremiah, was killed. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.

## MRS. ANNA KINSMAN MERRILL. 62127

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Hutchinson Merrill, M. D.

Descendant of Obadiah Phelps, Capt. Joshua Phelps, Nathaniel Phelps, Edward Phelps, and Capt. Aaron Kinsman.

Daughter of Benjamin Kinsman Phelps (1832-80) and Hannah Maria Catlin, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Rev. Dudley Phelps (1797-1849) and Ann Kinsman (1808-34), his 1st wife, m. 1832; Julius Catlin (1798-1888) and Mary Fisher, his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Phelps and Arminda (Phelps) (1765-1853), his wife, m. 1783; Dr. Aaron Kinsman (1766-1808) and Ann Willis, his 2nd wife, m. 1802; Grove Catlin and Hannah Phelps (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Phelps and Desire Dewey, his wife, m. 1755 (parents of Obadiah); Joshua Phelps and Hannah Tarbox, his wife, m. 1749 (parents of Arminda); Aaron Kinsman and Rose Burnham, his 1st wife, m. 1765; Edward Phelps and Hannah Marsh, his wife, m. 1752 (parents of Hannah).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Phelps and Mary Curtis, his 1st wife, m. 1726.

Obadiah Phelps (1759-99) served in a company of artificers, 1777-83, under Capt. James Horton, Connecticut. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn.

Nathaniel Phelps (1703-81) was active in town affairs and responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Orford, N. H.

Joshua Phelps commanded a company, 1776, in Lieut.-Col. Obadiah Hosford's Connecticut regiment, which marched to join General Washington's army. He was born, 1729, in Hebron, Conn.

Edward Phelps (1727-97) served as a private in the Revolutionary War from Litchfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

Aaron Kinsman (1743-1810) commanded the 7th company in Col. John Stark's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE E. TAYLOR NOYES. 62128

Born in Pepperell, Mass.

Wife of George Homer Noyes.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Bancroft.

Daughter of William Prescott Taylor and Sarah Jane Bancroft Gutterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gutterson and Sarah Eaton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Eaton, Jr., and Anna Bancroft, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Bancroft and Sarah Lawrence, his wife.

Abel Bancroft (1752-86) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1778 was commissioned lieutenant in Captain Swan's artillery company, 6th Middlesex County regiment. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

Also No. 53257.

MRS. MARY E. WOOD RICE. 62129

Born in Swansea, Mass.

Wife of E. Homer Rice.

Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Wood.

Daughter of Levi Wood and Adelia A. Sanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Wood, 2nd, and Polly Buffington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Wood, 1st, and Freelove Mason, his wife.

Aaron Wood (1742-1818) served as a sergeant in Capt. Peleg Peck's company for service in Rhode Island. He died in Swanzey, Mass.

Also No. 21973.

MRS. GRACE ATWATER BROCKETT EDWARDS. 62130

Born in Branford, Conn.

Wife of Charles B. Edwards.

Descendant of Isaiah Brockett.

Daughter of Atwater Eaton Brockett and Lemira Hathaway Bunnell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Bethuel Brockett and Laura Almira Eaton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Brockett and Lucy Atwater, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Brockett and Sarah Cooper, his wife.
Isaiah Brockett (1753-1840) enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Trumbull's company for three months, serving in the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in North Haven, Conn.

MRS. EMMA ADAMS STONE. 62131

Born in Danvers, Mass.

Wife of Waldo L. Stone.
Descendant of Daniel Richards.
Daughter of Marshall C. Adams and Susannah B. Patterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marshall Adams and Sarah G. Richards, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Richards and Dorothy (Stearns) Coolidge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Richards and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife, m. 1769.
Daniel Richards (1744-1815) served from Newton at the Lexington Alarm and in the defense of Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

MISS LUCY A. MILLER. 62132

Born in South Hadley, Mass.

Descendant of Joseph Miller and of Joseph Miller, Jr.
Daughter of Samuel Miller and Nancy F. Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Miller and Pamelia Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Miller, Jr., and Mary Wilder, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Catherine Ferry, his wife.
Joseph Miller (1724-1803) was the first delegate appointed by the town of Ludlow to the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.
Joseph Miller, Jr. (1756-1829), served as sentinel in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Ludlow, Mass.
Also No. 11059.

MISS ALICE C. BROCKWAY. 62133

Born in Southampton, Mass.

Descendant of Isaiah Brockway and of Noah Burt.
Daughter of Wilson Barnard Brockway (b. 1824) and Susan Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Semillius Brockway (b. 1787) and Delia Burt (b. 1798), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Brockway and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife, m. 1769; Noah Burt, Jr. (b. 1768), and Delia Barnard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Burt and Hannah Loomis, his wife.
Isaiah Brockway (1749-1829) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company from East Haddam, Conn., 4th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Lyme; died in Southampton, Mass.
Also No. 50222.
Noah Burt (1734-1800) served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Elijah Clap's company, Col. John Dickinson's regiment, and, 1782, was in the 7th company of volunteers, 2nd Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Northampton; died in Southampton, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA MILLER GRIDLEY. 62134

Born in South Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Charles A. Gridley.
Descendant of Joseph Miller and of Leonard Miller.
Daughter of Edward Curtis Miller and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Martha Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Miller and Mary Sikes, his 2nd wife.
See No. 62132.
Leonard Miller (1752-1828) marched in response to the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served in the Continental Army under Capt. Joseph Miller. He was born and died in Ludlow, Mass.

MISS ADDIE E. MILLER. 62135

Born in South Hadley, Mass.

Descendant of Joseph Miller and of Leonard Miller.
Daughter of Edward Curtis Miller and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
See No. 62134.

MRS. MARIE E. PEPPER WHITE. 62136

Born in Chicopee, Mass.

Wife of Thomas White.
Descendant of Elisha Moody.
Daughter of Charles Pepper and Lois Moody, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Moody, Jr., and Elizabeth Kentfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Moody and Elizabeth Nash, his wife.
Elisha Moody (1738-1825) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Eli Parker's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment, which marched from Hampshire County, Mass., to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born in South Hadley; died in Granby, Mass.

## MRS. MAY LOUISE WHITE SPOONER. 62137

Born in South Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Charles E. Spooner.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas White, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas White (b. 1841) and Marie Pepper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sedgwick White (1798-1868) and Huldah Hatfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel White and Dorcas Nash, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas White, Jr., and Elizabeth Morgan, his 2nd wife.
Thomas White, Jr. (1740-1814), served as lieutenant, 1778-80. He was born in Lancaster; died in South Hadley, Mass.
Also Nos. 25662, 38926.

## MRS. LUELLA E. KILBOURN HOWES. 62138

Born in Stamford, Vt.

Wife of John Lewis Howes.
Descendant of Daniel Norcross.
Daughter of George F. Kilbourn and Lydia M. Norcross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Norcross (b. 1803) and Orrilla Lawrence, his wife, m. 1826.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Norcross (b. 1774) and Lydia Pearce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Norcross and Abigail Chapin, his wife.
Daniel Norcross (1743-82) was a private in Capt. Samuel Warren's company, Col. Joseph Read's 20th Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He was born in Medfield; died in Mendon, Mass.

## MRS. ADELE W. ALLEN. 62139

Born in Ashfield, Mass.

Wife of Chester M. Allen.
Descendant of Daniel Norcross.
Daughter of John Lewis Howes and Luella E. Kilbourn, his wife.
See No. 62138.

## MRS. EDITH L. HOWES WILSON. 62140

Born in Ashfield, Mass.

Wife of Robert B. Wilson.
Descendant of Daniel Norcross.
Daughter of John Lewis Howes and Luella E. Kilbourn, his wife.
See No. 62138.

MRS. CLARA N. SMITH GAYLORD. 62141

Born in South Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Fred A. Gaylord.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Chapin.

Daughter of William Smith and Keziah C. Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kellogg and Laura Chapin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Chapin and Keziah (Chapin) (1766-1822), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Chapin and Jemima (Chapin), his wife (parents of Keziah).

Ephraim Chapin (1729-1805), who had fought in the early wars, served at Ticonderoga, and, 1778, commanded a company in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. He was born in Springfield; died in Chicopee, Mass.

Also No. 11563.

MRS. CLARA J. B. ADAMS. 62142

Born in South Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Oliver W. Adams.

Descendant of Eli Ayres.

Daughter of Jonathan Burnette and Elona M. Ayres, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Galon Ayres and Harriet Randall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Ayres and Sarah Crawford, his wife, m. 1790.

Eli Ayres (1761-1840) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Gilbert's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Brookfield; died in Ware, Mass.

MRS. LILY MELVIN BROCKWAY. 62143

Born in Chester, N. H.

Wife of H. T. Brockway.

Descendant of Bela Noyes, John Noyes, and Corp. Joseph Smith, Jr.

Daughter of John Melvin (b. 1848) and Alice Maud Smith (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Albert Douglass Smith (1823-58) and Mary (Noyes) Heath (1822-86), his 2nd wife, m. 1856.

Gr-granddaughter of Anson Smith (b. 1787) and Sally Purdy (1786-1856), his wife, m. 1816; Asa Noyes (1784-1868) and Mary Judkins (1792-1877), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Smith, Jr., and Nancy Day (1751-1845), his wife, m. 1775; Bela Noyes and Elizabeth Mahan (b. 1761), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Noyes and Sarah Hersey, his wife, m. 1752.

Bela Noyes (1759-1833) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Col. John Thomas' regiment, and, 1779, served under

Capt. Joseph McNall and Lieut.-Col. Samuel Peirce, Massachusetts Line. In 1819 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Norway, Oxford County, Me.

John Noyes (1729-95) served as a private in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Brig.-Gen. John Thomas' regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Abington, Mass.

Joseph Smith, Jr. (1751-1842), served as a corporal in Capt. James Hendrick's company, 1776, from Hadley, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. BESSIE G. CANNEY. 62144

Born in South Hadley, Mass.

Wife of George F. Canney.

Descendant of Joseph Miller and of Leonard Miller.

Daughter of Charles A. Gridley and Martha Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward C. Miller and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

See No. 62134.

MISS ELLEN SOPHIA EASTMAN. 62145

Born in Granby, Mass.

Descendant of Benjamin Day and of David Smith.

Daughter of Charles Eastman (1803-84) and Sophia White Smith (1809-41), his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Clarissa Day (1764-1850), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Day and Eunice Morgan (1716-65), his 1st wife, m. 1742.

Benjamin Day (1710-1808) was an active patriot in the town of West Springfield in raising money, food, clothing, and men for the prosecution of the war; also represented the town in the General Court, 1774-78. He was born and died in West Springfield.

David Smith (1758-1839) was a private in Capt. James Hendrick's company, 1776. He was born in South Hadley; died in Granby, Mass.

MRS. MARY BURNETTE GRAVES. 62146

Born in South Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Alden L. Graves.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Judd.

Daughter of Jonathan Burnette, Jr., and Eliza Judd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Salathiel Judd, Jr. (b. 1795), and Laura Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Salathiel Judd (1769-1821) and Irene Day, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Judd and Elizabeth Smith, his 2nd wife.
Reuben Judd (1733-1815) in 1776 was 2nd lieutenant in the 2nd South Hadley company, 4th Hampshire County regiment, Massachusetts militia, and, 1777, commissioned lieutenant, having command of a company in the northern army. He was born in Northampton; died in South Hadley, Mass.

MRS. PAULINE CLARK GRIDLEY. 62147

Born in South Hadley, Mass.

Wife of James L. Gridley.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas White, Jr.
Daughter of Joseph Clark and Dorcas White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sedgwick White and Huldah Hatfield, his wife.
See No. 62137.

MRS. EMILY E. BROCKWAY LYMAN. 62148

Born in Chester, Mass.

Wife of John E. Lyman.
Descendant of Isaiah Brockway and of Noah Burt.
Daughter of Wilson Barnard Brockway and Susan Taylor, his wife.
See No. 62133.

MISS MARY ISABELLE LYMAN. 62149

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Lyman.
Daughter of John Lyman and Julia A. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Lyman (b. 1792) and Laura Wadsworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Lyman and Rachel Beals, his wife, m. 1770.
Israel Lyman (1746-1830) served as sergeant in Capt. James Hendrick's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in South Hadley, Mass.

MRS. DELIA BURNETTE MILLER. 62150

Born in South Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Joseph E. Miller.
Descendant of Samuel Alford, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Martin Burnette and Lovina Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim or Eldad Smith and Editha Alvord, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Alvord and Miriam White (1758-1844), his wife.

Samuel Alford (1751-1814) served as a private in Capt. Moses Montague's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in South Hadley, Mass.

Also No. 48569.

MISS ABBIE J. NASH. 62151

Born in Granby, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Eleazer Nash.

Daughter of Erastus Nash and Abigail B. Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Nash, Jr., and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Nash and Phebe Kellogg, his wife.

Eleazer Nash (1720-75) served as lieutenant in Capt. Phineas Smith's company, Colonel Porter's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in South Hadley; died in Granby, Mass.

MRS. MARIANNA F. BROWNE. 62152

Born in Lyons, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick P. Browne.

Descendant of Johnathan Parshall.

Daughter of Cullen Foster and Elizabeth Parshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Parshall and Mary Ann Galloway, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Parshall and Jemima Knapp, his wife.

Johnathan Parshall (1740-1816) was a private in the 2nd regiment, Ulster County, New York militia, 1779. He was born in New York State; died in Little Britain, N. Y.

MRS. ADELINE HARGRAVE NALLE. 62153

Born in Bay City, Mich.

Wife of Ewell Nalle.

Descendant of Isaac Whiting.

Daughter of Edward C. Hargrave and Victoria R. Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Holmes and Emeline Day, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Day (1807-88) and Emeline Sage (1808-54), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Day and Sarah Whiting, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Whiting and Mary Cooley, his wife, m. 1792.

Isaac Whiting (1766-1842) enlisted, 1781, under Capt. James Main and was discharged at West Point, 1783. He applied for a pension, 1830, in Erie County, N. Y., and it was allowed for three years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. In 1845 his widow received a pension in Canada. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Brant County, Ontario, Canada.

MRS. ALLENA ALLEN WALSH. 62154

Born in Winona, Mich.

Wife of Harry J. Walsh.
Descendant of John Hicks, Jr.
Daughter of George Alexander Allen and Emily Hicks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Melanthon W. Hicks and Sarah Fox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hicks and Polly Woodard, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hicks, Jr., and Elizabeth Nutting (1726-1825), his wife, m. 1748.
John Hicks, Jr. (1725-75), was a member of the Committee of Safety from Cambridge. He was killed in the retreat of the British from Lexington. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. ALICE CALVERT GREENE. 62155

Born in Allegan County, Mich.

Wife of Arthur Greene.
Descendant of Sergt. John Weir.
Daughter of William Calvert and Amanda Weir, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Weir (1798-1880) and Elmina Sherman (1812-65), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Weir (b. 1772) and Catherine (Weir), his wife, m. 1792.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Weir and Deborah Green, his wife (parents of Catherine).
John Weir (1743-1826) was sergeant in the 16th regiment, New York militia, under Col. Lewis Van Woert. Through Tory neighbors he heard of the approach of the enemy and was able to warn General Stark. He fought at Bennington, remaining on the field to care for the wounded and bury the dead. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.
Also No. 38628.

MRS. ISABEL SPRANG HASTY. 62156

Born in Albion, Ohio.

Wife of George A. Hasty.
Descendant of Oliver Pratt.
Daughter of Philip George Sprang and Flora Eldridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Eldridge and Sibyl Pratt (b. 1800), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Pratt and Jedidah Luce, his wife.
Oliver Pratt (1761-1844) served with the six months' men raised by the town of Lunenburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in East Windsor, Ohio.

MRS. CORNELIA SALOME WILLIAMS LEONARD. 62157

Born in Newbury, Ohio.

Wife of C. H. Leonard, M. D.
Descendant of Major Joseph Williams.
Daughter of Benajah Williams and Hannah Maria Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Benajah Williams and Jerusha Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Williams and Anna Mattison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Hannah Fuller, his wife.
Joseph Williams (1725-1808) served as major in the Vermont militia at Pownal, when the Council of Safety at Bennington ordered him to march with this troops to that place, 1777. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

MRS. MABEL STANLEY LEONARD SCHORR. 62158

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of R. I. Schorr, M. D.
Descendant of Major Joseph Williams.
Daughter of C. Henri Leonard, M. D., and Cornelia Williams, his wife.
See No. 62157.

MRS. EDNA HANNAH LEONARD SIMMONS. 62159

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of H. B. Simmons.
Descendant of Major Joseph Williams.
Daughter of C. Henri Leonard, M. D., and Cornelia Williams, his wife.
See No. 62157.

MRS. MARY WILLIAMSON VISSCHER. 62160

Born in Berne, N. Y.

Wife of James Pearse Visscher.
Descendant of Lieut. George Passage.
Daughter of Peter Williamson (1793-1870) and Sarah Olin (1799-1877), his wife, m. 1823.
Granddaughter of John Williamson and Mary Passage (1769-1868), his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-granddaughter of George Passage and Mary Rutter, his wife, m. 1760.
George Passage served as lieutenant of New York Levies raised for the defense of the frontier. He died, 1815, in Princeton, N. Y.
Also No. 40048.

MRS. ELEANOR H. VISSCHER WENDELL. 62161

Born in Florida, N. Y.

Wife of John Henry Wendell.

Descendant of John Visscher, Giles Olin, Lieut. George Passage, and John Newkirk.

Daughter of James Pearse Visscher (1822-76) and Mary Williamson (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Isaac Visscher (1793-1867) and Rachel Newkirk (1791-1871), his wife; Peter Williamson (1793-1870) and Sarah Olin (1799-1877), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of John Visscher and Annatye Pearse, his wife; Henry Olin (1773-1857) and Anna Estes (1779-1853), his wife; John Williamson (d. 1824) and Mary Passage (1769-1868), his wife, m. 1789; John Newkirk and Nellie Collier (1768-1845), his wife.

See No. 62160.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Olin and Anna Reynolds (1750-1838), his wife, m. 1769.

John Visscher (1744-1834) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for two years' actual service as assistant commissary, New York troops. He was born in Albany; died at Fort Hunter, N. Y.

Also No. 50044.

Giles Olin (1745-1835) was a private in Capt. Jonas Galusha's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment, Vermont Militia. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

John Newkirk (1762-1839) served as a private in Capt. Harmanus Mabie's company, Col. Frederick Visscher's 3rd Tryon County battalion, New York militia. He was living, 1790, in Mohawk, Tryon County, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE J. MASON MILLER. 62162

Born in Richland, Mich.

Wife of Conrad Miller.

Descendant of Peter Slater, Jr., and of Elisha Mason.

Daughter of Cornelius Mason and Frances Ide Slater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Mason (1803-1901) and Clarissa Johnson, his wife; Leonard Slater (1802-66) and Mary F. Ide, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Mason and Lucretia Webster (1766-1853), his wife, m. 1785; Peter Slater, Jr., and Zilpah Chapin (1765-1818), his wife, m. 1784.

Peter Slater, Jr. (1760-1831), served as matross in Crane's artillery, 1777-80. He was in many battles; taken prisoner at Stony Point and confined in the Sugar House, N. Y. He was born and died in Worcester, Mass.

Also No. 22382.

Elisha Mason (1759-1858) enlisted, 1778, for three years in Capt. Jairus Wilcox's company of artificers; was pensioned, 1818 and 1840. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.
Also No. 46174.

MRS. KATHERINE LEE BLAKE. 62163

Born in Lansing, Mich.

Wife of Richard Blake.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Lee.
Daughter of George W. Peck and Sophia Elizabeth Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel S. Lee and Laura Gamby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lee and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lee and Watey Sherman, his wife.
Thomas Lee (1739-1814) in 1775 was lieutenant in the Continental Line, and, 1776, was promoted captain in Col. Lewis Du Bois' regiment. In 1779 he commanded associated exempts under Col. Zephaniah Platt. He was born in Fishkill; died in Penn Yan, N. Y.
Also No. 9759.

MISS LAURA DELIUS BLAKE. 62164

Born in Marquette, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Lee.
Daughter of Richard Blake and Katherine Lee Peck, his wife.
See No. 62163.

MRS. SOPHIE LEE CASE. 62165

Born in Brighton, Mich.

Wife of Julian M. Case.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Lee.
Daughter of George W. Peck and Sophia Elizabeth Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel S. Lee and Laura Gamby, his wife.
See No. 62163.

MRS. ELIZABETH THIELL MAUL. 62166

Born in Marquette, Mich.

Wife of William Maul.
Descendant of William Annan.
Daughter of Alexander C. Thiell and Alletta Jane Kline, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob D. Kline (1796-1868) and Elizabeth Annan (1798-1893), his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-granddaughter of John Annan and Elizabeth Van Dorn (b. 1765), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Annan and Sarah Ross, his wife.

William Annan (1715-85) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of New Jersey. He was born in Scotland; died in Baskinridge, N. J.

Also Nos. 12355, 19340, 56382.

MRS. JANE H. B. MAXSON. 62167

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Charles H. Maxson.

Descendant of Jeremiah Hart.

Daughter of William Bloomingdale and Phebe M. Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles N. Hart and Eliza Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Hart (b. 1775) and Sarah Powell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hart and Abigail Pearsall, his wife.

Jeremiah Hart (1745-1822) in 1777 served as a scout for the American army. Moved from Rhode Island in 1775 and settled on the east side of Saratoga Lake. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Stillwater, N. Y.

Also No. 20659.

MRS. SOPHIE ELIZABETH PECK. 62168

Born in Branchport, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Peck.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Lee.

Daughter of Daniel S. Lee and Laura Gamby, his wife.

See No. 62163.

*MRS. ALMIRA M. ZIMMERMANN.* 62169

Born 1832 in Burford, Canada.

Wife of Adam Zimmermann.

Descendant of Levi Lawrence.

Daughter of Levi Lawrence and Mary Miller (d. 1841), his 2nd wife.

Levi Lawrence (1766-1838) at the age of fifteen enlisted in Vermont under Col. Samuel Fletcher and served 1781-82. In 1833 he received a pension in New York State. He was born in Athol, Mass.; died in Burford, Ontario County, Canada.

MRS. SUSAN ELISE HANCHETT. 62170

Born in Bradford County, Pa.

Wife of Benton Hanchett.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Campbell Naglee and Julia Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Adams (1775-1847) and Sophia Manter (1782-1868), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Adams and Ann Willard, his wife.
Moses Adams (1748-77) enlisted for three years and served as corporal and sergeant. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in service.
Also No. 31051.

MRS. ELISE BENTON HANCHETT GRANT. 62171

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of Richard Grant.
Descendant of Sergt. Moses Adams.
Daughter of Benton Hanchett and Susan E. Naglee, his 2nd wife.
See No. 62170.

MRS. SARAH LITTLEFIELD CORNELIUS. 62172

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Descendant of John Phelps.
Daughter of B. Franklin Littlefield and Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Phelps and Sarah Antisdale, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Phelps and Lucy Cook, his wife.
John Phelps (1763-1829) enlisted 1781, serving in Capt. Phineas Bowman's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES NEWELL EATON. 62173

Born in Adrian, Mich.

Wife of James Anderson Eaton.
Descendant of Dr. Aaron Wight, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James John Newell and Joanna Wight Needham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Parsons Needham and Joanna Wight, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Wight and Jemima Rutter, his wife.
Aaron Wight (1742-1813) served as surgeon, and when smallpox was epidemic in the army established a hospital for the sufferers. He was born and died in Medway, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH PHELPS LITTLEFIELD. 62174

Born in Brooklyn, Mich.

Descendant of John Phelps.
Daughter of Horace Phelps and Sarah Antisdel, his 2nd wife.
See No. 62172.

## MRS. ELIZABETH VanSLYCK STRAHAN. 62175

Born in Port Royal, Canada.

Wife of Thomas W. Strahan.

Descendant of Cornelius Low.

Daughter of Cornelius Adrian VanSlyck and Diantha Hannah DeWitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius A. VanSlyck and Julia Catherine Low, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Low and Julia Ann Matthews, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Low and Catherine McKenney, his wife.

Cornelius Low (1730-1812) served as a volunteer in the New York militia during the Revolution. He was killed in the battle of Queenstown Heights.

Also Nos. 30493, 51055.

## MRS. HARRIET THANKFUL COBB ROOD. 62176

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wife of Charles F. Rood.

Descendant of Elias Bascom, Jacob Fuller, Corp. John Cobb, Daniel Sheldon, and Ebenezer Hulburd.

Daughter of William Henry Cobb (1825-1904) and Laura Ann Wilson (1827-92), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Horace Cobb (1796-1848) and Thankful Bascom (1800-29), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cobb and Mary Fuller (1762-1849), his wife, m. 1783; Artimidorus Bascom (1774-1841) and Chloe Hulburd (1778-1848), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Bascom and Eunice Allen, his wife; Jacob Fuller and Abigail Webb (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1761; Ebenezer Hulburd and Mary (Polly) Sheldon (1747-88), his 1st wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sheldon and Mary Harmon (1717-1806), his wife, m. 1737.

Elias Bascom (1738-1833) served in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Samuel Merriman and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also Nos. 22444, 30383, 33993.

Jacob Fuller served as a private in Col. Elisha Sheldon's Continental Dragoons, 1781. He was born, 1737, in Ipswich, Mass.

John Cobb (1743-1815) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Plainfield, Conn., in Capt. Andrew Bacus' company, and served as corporal in the defense of Boston, Col. Obadiah Johnston's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Daniel Sheldon (1715-98) was a private in the Connecticut militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.

Ebenezer Hulburd (1747-1819) was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

## MRS. THERESE WILDER TOWNSEND. 62177

Born in Marshall, Mich.

Wife of W. H. Townsend.

Descendant of Elijah Wilder.

Daughter of Isaac Wells Wilder and Anna Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oshea Wilder (1784-1847) and Cornelia Anthony (1791-1866), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Wilder and Azubah Wells (1759-1819), his wife, m. 1778.

Elijah Wilder (1757-1825) served in Capt. Daniel Robbins' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He responded to the Bennington and Rhode Island Alarms under Col. Josiah Whitney. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Rochester, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13472, 44459, 45027.

## MRS. ANNA MARIE HALE MILLER. 62178

Born in Point Pleasant, W. Va.

Wife of Charles R. Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. Tavener Beale, Jr., Jacob Hite, William Hale, and Lieut.-Col. George Skillern.

Daughter of Philip William Hale (1818-62) and Mary Margaret Beale (1823-1900), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of William Payne Hale (1777-1855) and Eleanor Harrison (1788-1849), his wife, m. 1810; John William Beale (1794-1871) and Anna Maria Hereford (1793-1855), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hale and Susanna Payne (1753-1831), his wife, m. 1772; John Beale (b. 1767) and Margaret Skillern, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tavener Beale, Jr., and Elizabeth Hite, his wife; George Skillern and Anna Brown (1731-1810), his wife, m. 1749.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hite and Catherine O'Bannon, his 1st wife.

Tavener Beale, Jr. (1742-1810), served as lieutenant in the 8th Virginia regiment, 1776, Continental Line, under Col. Peter Muhlenberg. He was born in Richmond County; died at Chestnut Hill, Va.

Jacob Hite (1719-77), a patriot, who was attacked and killed by the Indians in an effort to establish peace with them. He was born in Pennsylvania.

William Hale (1748-1837) was placed on the Virginia pension roll, 1818, Richmond County, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Va.

George Skillern (1728-1806) commanded a regiment of Botetourt County, Virginia militia, 1776. He was born and died in Botetourt County.

## MISS ZITA WALL JOHNSTON. 62179

Born in Manitowoc, Wis.

Descendant of David Bouton (Boughton).

Daughter of Albert D. Johnston (b. 1860) and Margaret E. Cannon, his wife, m. 1886.

Granddaughter of Peter Johnston and Clarissa Langworthy Boughton (b. 1840), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Boughton, Jr. (1795-1863) and Clarissa Langworthy, his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bouton and Dinah Hanford, his 2nd wife, m. 1787.

David Bouton (1757-1834) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Comstock's 8th Connecticut regiment, 1777, and, 1783, was serving in the Light Infantry company, 3rd Connecticutt regiment, under Col. Samuel Webb. He was born in Danbury; died in Stockbridge, Conn.

## MRS. E. ALICE TURNER MILLER. 62180

Born in Auburn, N. Y.

Wife of Carroll E. Miller, M. D.

Descendant of Thomas Clark.

Daughter of George W. Turner and Abigail Judd Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Clark and Almina Judd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Fanny Brown, his wife.

Thomas Clark (1752-1830) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Col. James M. Varnum's Rhode Island regiment. In 1819 he applied for a pension from Leyden, Mass., where he died. His claim was allowed. He was born in Westerly, R. I.

Also No. 14794.

MRS. JESSIE A. MILLER EDGERTON. 62181

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Howard Lee Edgerton.
Descendant of Thomas Clark.
Daughter of Carroll E. Miller and E. Alice Turner, his wife.
See No. 62180.

MRS. ABIGAIL JUDD CLARK TURNER. 62182

Born in Peterboro, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Turner.
Descendant of Thomas Clark.
Daughter of Elisha Clark and Almira Judd, his wife.
See No. 62180.

MRS. ABBIE GOULD ALLISON. 62183

Born in Owosso, Mich.

Wife of O. S. Allison.
Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Gould.
Daughter of Ebenezer Gould and Irene Beach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Gould, Jr., and Polly Simmons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gould and Rhoda Robbins, his wife.
Ebenezer Gould (1755-1809) served as sergeant in Capt. Silas Child's company, Col. Alexander Webster's regiment, Charlotte County, New York militia, 1780. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Granville, N. Y.
Also No. 26724.

MRS. CHARLOTTE PRATT BIGELOW. 62184

Born in Vernon, Mich.

Wife of Rolla P. Bigelow.
Descendant of Sergt. William Pratt.
Daughter of Charles Sidney Pratt and Rose Ann Culbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Pratt and Keturah Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Pratt and Penelope Pratt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pratt and Hannah Pratt, his wife.
William Pratt (1750-1850) served as private and sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died in Granby, Conn.
Also No. 13271.

MRS. GEORGIA ELLEN COLT. 62185

Born in Shiawassee, Mich.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Choate.

Daughter of George Colt and Elizabeth Kimball, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Kimball and Betsey Choate, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Choate, Jr. (b. 1759) and Martha Craig, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Choate and Elizabeth Low, his wife.

Isaac Choate (1734-1813) served as sergeant and second lieutenant of Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Pownal, Vt.

Also No. 52701.

MRS. ANNA GOULD DUDLEY. 62186

Born in Owosso, Mich.

Wife of Eben F. Dudley.

Descendant of Ebenezer Gould.

Daughter of David Gould and Mary L. Todd, his wife.

See No. 62183.

MISS LENA ESTELLE GREGORY. 62187

Born in Owosso, Mich.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Bagg, Ensign James Sheldon, and Josiah Dewey.

Daughter of Henry Burton Gregory and Wilhelmina Gaylord Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Emerson Gregory and Mary Barber, his wife; Gaylord Austin and Abby (Sheldon) Bagg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Gregory and Mary Dewey, his wife; Joseph Hall Bagg and Eliza Sheldon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Sheldon and Mary Cheeseboro Lord (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780; Abner Bagg and Eunice Hall, his wife; Josiah Dewey and Lydia Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bagg and Eunice Loomis, his wife.

Joseph Bagg (1740-1836) served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Barns' company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' Berkshire County regiment, 1777. He turned out from Lanesboro at various alarms. He was born in Westfield; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

James Sheldon (1757-1819) served as ensign in the Pawtucket Rangers, 1776-78. He was born in Pawtucket, R. I.; died in Remsen, N. Y.

Josiah Dewey (1758-1838) was a private in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

MRS. MANA NEEDELS KILPATRICK. 62188

Born in Franklin County, Ohio.

Wife of Hon. William Marvin Kilpatrick.
Descendant of Adjutant William Robinson.
Daughter of Cyrus Fay Needels and Eva Elizabeth Ruckle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas R. Ruckle and Catherine Robinson Wamsley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wamsley and Mary Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Robinson and Margaret See Roach, his wife.
William Robinson (1743-1815) served as adjutant of the 5th and 9th Virginia regiments under Lieut.-Col. O. Towles. He was born in Clarksburg, Va.; died in Ohio.

MRS. ELLA DESAUSSURE MANNING. 62189

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Wife of Brown Manning.
Descendant of Victor Daniel DeSaussure, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Boykin and Sarah Davie DeSaussure, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Ford DeSaussure and Mary Davie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry William DeSaussure and Eliza Ford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Victor Daniel DeSaussure and Mary McPherson, his wife.
Victor Daniel DeSaussure (1736-98) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He served in the defense of Charleston, and at the surrender was taken prisoner and sent to St. Augustine. He was born in Purysburg; died in Charleston, S. C.
Also No. 44792.

MRS. FRANCES M. DESAUSSURE MANNING. 62190

Born in Camden, S. C.

Wife of Lawrence Manning.
Descendant of Victor Daniel DeSaussure.
Daughter of Daniel Louis DeSaussure and Sarah Ann Gamewell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry William DeSaussure and Eliza Ford, his wife.
See No. 62189.

MRS. CORA NEEDELS SELLS. 62191

Born in Groveport, Ohio.

Wife of James H. Sells.
Descendant of Adjutant William Robinson.
Daughter of Cyrus Fay Needels and Eva Elizabeth Ruckle, his wife.
See No. 62188.

MRS. JULIETTE A. CRANSTON THOMPSON. 62192

Born in Lockport, Pa.

Wife of Josiah Thompson.
Descendant of Samuel Cranston.
Daughter of George C. Cranston and Almira Maltby, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Cranston and Hannah Clemmons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cranston and Zilphia King, his wife.
Samuel Cranston (1752-1830) in 1781 enlisted for three years, serving in Col. Jeremiah Olney's regiment, Rhode Island troops. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Sheridan, N. Y.
Also No. 8867.

MRS. MARY GOULD TODD. 62193

Born in Owasso, Mich.

Wife of Albert Todd.
Descendant of Ebenezer Gould.
Daughter of Ebenezer Gould, Jr., and Irene H. Beach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Gould and Polly Simmons, his wife.
See No. 62183.

MISS MARY B. COMFORT. 62194

Born in Alphena, Mich.

Descendant of Richard Comfort, of New York.
Daughter of John Collins Comfort and Elizabeth Maltz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Balkam Newell Comfort and Lucretia Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Comfort and Abigail Davids, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Comfort and Charity Young (1747-1815), his wife.
Richard Comfort (1745-1825) served as a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia, 1775. He was born in Fishkill; died in Deer Park, N. Y.
Also No. 33401.

MRS. SUSAN H. WHITE. 62195

Born in Lyons, Mich.

Wife of William White.
Descendant of Robert Hopkins.
Daughter of Preston Stevens and Theda L. Hopkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Hopkins and Catharine Harper, his wife.

Robert Hopkins (1748-1838) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Adial Sherwood's company of New York troops; was taken prisoner and detained two years. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Fort Ann, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24155, 30208.

MRS. MARTHA KINNE WHITE. 62196

Born in Lysander, N. Y.

Wife of William Henry White.

Descendant of Cyrus Kinne.

Daughter of Zachariah Kinne, Jr., and Elizabeth Kellar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Kinne and Diadama Barnes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Kinne and Comfort Palmer, his wife.

Cyrus Kinne (1746-1808) was a private in the Albany County, New York militia, 6th regiment. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Fayetteville, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH PORTER FISH. 62197

Born in Greens Farms, Conn.

Wife of Daniel Fish.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Seely.

Daughter of Giles Meigs Porter and Sarah Maria Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Jennings and Sally Seely, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Seely and Hannah Hoyt, his wife.

Joseph Seely (1751-1812) served as a private in the 9th regiment of militia, 1777, and as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Scofield's company, 1779, at the New Haven Alarm. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 14250, 29579.

MRS. MARGARET ALICE KERN. 62198

Born in Hudson, Ill.

Descendant of William McCaughey.

Daughter of Samuel First and Kesia Bell McCaughey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jackson McCaughey and Henrietta Craft, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McCaughey and Jane (McCaughey), his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McCaughey and Margaret Jackson (1749-1839), his wife, m. 1769 (parents of Jane).

William McCaughey (1745-1826) enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Church's company, Col. Anthony Wayne's Pennsylvania regiment, and was at the battle of Trenton. He died in Ohio.
Also No. 44668.

MISS OLIVE WILLIAMS. 62199

Born in Winona, Minn.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Woodruff.
Daughter of Edward W. Williams and Laura F. Woodruff, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Woodruff and Julia Mahan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodruff, Jr., and Freelove Sanford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodruff and Phœbe Pierson, his 1st wife.
Benjamin Woodruff (1744-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for over one year's actual service as drummer and sergeant in the New Jersey Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Michigan.
Also No. 33405.

MRS. ALICE FITCH KINSEY. 62200

Born in Ruggles, Ohio.

Wife of Nelson C. Kinsey.
Descendant of Jotham W. Curtiss.
Daughter of Isaac Fitch and Sarepta Rhoda Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Parker and Rhoda Curtiss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jotham W. Curtiss.
Jotham W. Curtiss (1765-1823) served as a private in Capt. Elihu Marshall's company, Lieut.-Col. Marinus Willett's regiment of Levies. He died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN HOLMES TRUSSELL FROTHINGHAM. 62201

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Thomas G. Frothingham, Jr.
Descendant of Jabez Burr.
Daughter of Alfred Newland Trussell and Mary Holmes, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon W. Holmes and Harriet N. Burr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Burr and Rebecca Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Burr and Mary Bartlett, his wife, m. 1778.
Jabez Burr (1755-1825) enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. Zalmon Read's company from Redding. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Fairfield, Vt.
Also No. 41149.

MRS. CLARA PEABODY CROCKER. 62202

Born in Eastport, Me.

Wife of Augustus L. Crocker.
Descendant of Rev. Stephen Peabody.
Daughter of Leonard Peabody and Mary Hill Todd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge Stephen Peabody and Nancy Leonard Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Peabody and Polly Hasseltine, his 1st wife.
Stephen Peabody (1741-1819) served as chaplain in Colonel Poor's New Hampshire regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Atkinson, N. H.

MRS. VIOLETTA IRONS VOORHEES. 62203

Born in Hobart, Ind.

Wife of Wilbur Voorhees.
Descendant of Cornelius Van Sickle, of New York.
Daughter of Frank Irons and Fanny Easlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Calvin Easlin and Maria Van Sickle, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Sickle and Catherine Johnson, his wife.
Cornelius Van Sickle served as private in Captain McKinstry's company, Colonel Malcolm's regiment. He was born in New York City.

MRS. CARRIE WATTS LICK. 62204

Born in Shasta County, Cal.

Wife of Henry E. Lick.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Crane.
Daughter of Charles Lincoln Watts and Clarinda Carlton Gilpatrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Gilpatrick and Lucretia Berry Crane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Crane and Rebecca ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crane and Mehitable Wheeler, his wife.
John Crane (1744-1805) was one of the Boston Tea Party, 1773. He raised a company of artillery and won distinction at the siege of Boston. He was wounded in the New York campaign; was commissioned colonel, 1777, and his corps was famed in many battles. He was breveted brigadier-general, 1783, and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Milton, Mass.; died in Whiting, Me.
Also No. 45775.

MRS. ALICE McCRAY WALTHER. 62205

Born in Prescott, Wis.

Wife of Theodore G. Walther.
Descendant of William Grout and of Hugh McKeen.

Daughter of Carlos McCray and Rebecca Amy McKeen, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. McKeen (b. 1787) and Mindwell Grout, his wife, m. 1813.
Gr-granddaughter of William Grout and Rebecca Woodbury, his wife; Hugh McKeen and Mary Gregg, his 2nd wife, m. 1784.
William Grout (1758-1836) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Allegany County, N. Y., for service as private, 1776-80, in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Rushford, N. Y.
Hugh McKeen (1755-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Allegany County, N. Y., for service as private, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Wilkin's company, Colonel Bedell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Amherst, N. H.; died in Allegany, N. Y.

## MRS. ANNIE CAROLINE (COBURN) COBURN. 62206

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Henry Arthur Coburn.
Descendant of Lemuel Coburn and of Sergt. Joseph Bruce.
Daughter of Ethan Nelson Coburn (1821-93) and Ellen Bruce (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1845.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Coburn, Jr. (1789-1875), and Hannah Post (1792-1836), his wife, m. 1818; David Bruce (1794-1849) and Sarah Riley (1798-1835), his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Coburn and Sarah Russ, his wife; Joseph Bruce and Ruth Lowell (1759-1843), his wife.
Lemuel Coburn (1758-1839) was placed on the Vermont pension roll of Orange County, Vt., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookline, Mass.; died at Post Mills, Vt.
Joseph Bruce (1757-1849) was a sergeant in the Massachusetts Line, Continental Army. In 1833 he received a pension while residing in Orange County. He was born in Acworth, N. H.; died at Post Mills, Vt.
Also No. 57231.

## MRS. CARRIE RALSTON JERRARD. 62207

Born in Erie County, Pa.

Wife of F. H. Jerrard.
Descendant of Bartholomew Forbush, of New York.
Daughter of William Ralston, Jr., and Maria Brower, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Ralston and Catharine Forbush, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Forbush and Catharine Furrey, his wife.

Bartholomew Forbush (1749-1808) enlisted as a private in Capt. Andrew Finck's company, New York troops, and was in the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Montgomery County; died in Albany County.

MRS. HATTIE FRAZIER SPRAGUE. 62208

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of Israel B. B. Sprague.
Descendant of Samuel Patchen, of New York.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Frazier and Angeline Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Bailey and Polly Patchen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Patchen and Mary E. Hollister, his wife.
Samuel Patchen (1758-1844) served in the Indian campaign about Fort Stanwix, and his account of the invasion of the Mohawk Valley and his capture has been published. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Warren County, N. Y., for service as private in the New York militia. He was born in England; died at Lake George, N. Y.
Also No. 57513.

MRS. EDITH STEVENS BRUNTLETT. 62209

Born in Ames, Iowa.

Wife of Eugene Harry Bruntlett.
Descendant of Elijah Alden, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John L. Stevens and Rowena Edson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Stewart Edson and Henrietta Alden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Alden and Rachel Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Alden and Rebecca Fuller, his wife.
Elijah Alden (1763-1843) was placed on the pension roll for six months' actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Brimfield; died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also Nos. 13520, 27580, 50734.

VACANT. 62210

VACANT. 62211

VACANT. 62212

## MRS. MARY TREADWELL BEECHER. 62213

Born in Nicollet County, Minn.

Wife of Henry Lee Beecher.
Descendant of Daniel Pickett, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Noble Treadwell and Jane Anna Pickett (b. 1802), his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Pickett (b. 1817) and Mary Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Anson Pickett (b. 1768).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Pickett and Sarah Comstock, his wife, m. 1767.
Daniel Pickett (1742-94) served, 1780, in the 7th Connecticut regiment under Col. Heman Swift. He was born and died in New Milford.

## MRS. KATE GEORGE ALDRIDGE. 62214

Born in Carroll County, Miss.

Wife of F. M. Aldridge.
Descendant of Major John Adair.
Daughter of James Z. George (1826-97) and Elizabeth Brooks Younger (1825-97), his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Warren George and Mary Chambers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus George and Mary Hardin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mark Hardin (b. 1782) and Mary Adair, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adair and Kate Palmer, his wife, m. 1784.
John Adair (1757-1840) enlisted at the age of seventeen and fought in thirteen battles. He served as aide-de-camp to General Sumter in the partisan warfare of South Carolina and received a pension as major, South Carolina Line. He was born in South Carolina; died in Mercer County, Ky.
Also Nos. 25078, 48921.

## MISS CAROLINE LEAVELL. 62215

Born in Columbus, Ky.

Descendant of John Manley.
Daughter of Z. T. Leavell and Julia Bass, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Bass and Caroline Flournoy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Flournoy and Martha Virginia Manley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Manley.
John Manley (1750-1825) was a soldier in the Revolution and received a grant of land for his service. In 1790 his name is found in the first census of Fluvanna County, Va.
Also Nos. 38973, 40779, 43870.

## MRS. EVA LILLIAN BOOTHE PEPPER. 62216

Born in Sardis, Miss.

Wife of Archibald McDowell Pepper.

Descendant of Thomas Parker and of Capt. Kedar Ballard.

Daughter of James Benjamin Boothe (b. 1844) and Annie Eliza Hill (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of William Rawls Boothe (1811-1902) and Margaret Ann Ballard (1813-83), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ballard and Ailsie Parker (b. 1788), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Parker and Mary Arnold, his wife, m. 1775; Kedar Ballard and Teresa Sumner, his wife.

Thomas Parker (1755-1825) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Col. Thomas Clark's company, 1st North Carolina regiment. He was born in Chowan County; died in Gates County, N. C.

Kedar Ballard (1747-1834) served, 1777-79, as lieutenant and captain in the 3rd regiment, North Carolina troops. He was born in Gates County, N. C.

## MRS. ANNE SCALES BROYLES. 62217

Born in Crawford, Miss.

Wife of L. M. Broyles.

Descendant of William Webb.

Daughter of William Henry Scales and Sarah Fluvers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Field Scales, M. D., and Mildred Ann Webb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Smith Webb, M. D., and Mildred Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Webb and Frances Young, his wife.

William Webb (1745-1809) served in Capt. John Ashby's company, 3rd Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Granville County, N. C.

Also No. 39876.

## MISS MARY VICK McCRAY. 62218

Born in Vicksburg, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. John Scott, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Vick McCray and Lucy H. Rawlings, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Zachary H. Rawlings and Mary Vick Broadnax, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Rawlings and Lucy Scott Herndon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Herndon and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Scott and Mary Hackett, his wife.

John Scott (1718-1805) commanded a company of Orange County militia and was a member of the Committee of Safety of Orange County, Va., where he was born and died.

Also No. 60432.

MRS. EVA McCRAY O'SHEA. 62219

Born in Vicksburg, Miss.

Wife of Thomas O'Shea.

Descendant of Capt. John Scott.

Daughter of William Vick McCray and Lucy H. Rawlings, his 2nd wife.

See No. 62218.

MRS. MARGARET McWILLIE TUCKER. 62220

Wife of Jay Wilfred Tucker.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Morris, of Maryland.

Daughter of James McWillie and Nannie Compton, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. William McWillie (1795-1869) and Catherine Anderson (1812-72), his 2nd wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Anderson, M. D., and Catherine Priscilla Morris (1792-1823), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Morris and Anna Maria Barbara Kemble, his wife.

Jonathan Morris served as lieutenant, 1776, and, 1777, commanded a company in the 7th Maryland regiment. In 1790 his name is found in the census of Frederick County.

Also Nos. 37754, 41633.

MRS. PINCKNEY MORRISON MOODY. 62221

Born in Panola County, Miss.

Wife of Edward Moody.

Descendant of Capt. John McLure.

Daughter of Hugh McEwen Morrison and Fannie McLure, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh McLure and Margaret Crain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McLure and Mary Porter, his wife.

John McLure was one of the master spirits of the Revolution. He was mortally wounded at Hanging Rock, 1780, while bravely leading his volunteer company against the British regulars. He was born about 1745; died, 1780, in Charlotte, N. C.

Also No. 28279.

MISS LIDA LAKE OWENS. 62222

Born in Grenada, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Milling.

Daughter of Richard Wason Owens and Lida Lake, his wife.

Granddaughter of W. B. Owens and Elizabeth C. Wason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Wason and Margaret Milling, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Milling and Elizabeth Burney, his wife.

Hugh Milling (1752-1839) served as lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina Continental Line. He was at Fort Moultrie, Stono, siege of Savannah; was taken prisoner at Charleston and not exchanged until the close of the war. He was born in Fairfield District, S. C.

Also No. 37900.

MRS. VIRGINIA M. GIBSON RICHARDS. 62223

Born in Clay County, Miss.

Descendant of Reuben Gibson, Abraham Gibson, Isaac Gibson, and Nathaniel Gibson.

Daughter of Orville Abraham Gibson and Josephine Marion Randolph, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of William Wellington Gibson and Mary Katherine Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Gibson, Jr., and Persis (Gibson) (b. 1783), his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Gibson and Mary Brown, his wife; Nathaniel Gibson and Hannah Brown, his 1st wife, m. 1776 (parents of Persis).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Gibson and Lois Smith, his wife (parents of Abraham); Isaac Gibson and Keziah Johnson, his wife (parents of Nathaniel).

Reuben Gibson (1725-1800) served on the Committee of Safety and was chairman, 1776. He was born in Sudbury; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Also No. 39603.

Abraham Gibson (1752-1829) served as a minute man in the Worcester County, Massachusetts militia, under different commands. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Leicester, Vt.

Also No. 34013.

Nathaniel Gibson (1753-1824) was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Bridges' company at the Lexington Alarm and also in Capt. John Fuller's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Salisbury, Vt.

Isaac Gibson (1721-97) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Also Nos. 33820, 59330.

## MRS. DAISY THIXTON HARRISON. 62224

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of O. A. Harrison, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Wilson.

Daughter of Kell P. Thixton and Amanda M. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wilson and Juliet Stephens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Jean Eliot, his wife.

Robert Wilson (1754-1835) was appointed lieutenant, 1775, and captain, 1776. He was at Brandywine, wounded at Paoli, and was in camp at Valley Forge. In 1779 he was detailed to serve in the quartermaster general's department, where he remained until 1781. In 1818 he applied for a pension for service in the Pennsylvania Continental Line and his widow received one in 1837. He moved to Kentucky, 1792, and died in Jefferson County.

Also No. 31202.

## MRS. SALLIE WALKER LEWIN. 62225

Born in Jacksonville, Ala.

Wife of Fred H. Lewin.

Descendant of Samuel Parks, Lieut. David Walker, and Capt. Aaron Smith.

Daughter of Courteney J. Clark (1816-98) and Nancy Walker Davis (d. 1890), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of John Clark (1780-1870) and Susan Parks (1796-1880), his wife, m. 1816; Thomas J. Davis and Lurania Walker (d. 1882), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Parks (1756-1837) and Annie Brockman, his wife, m. 1777; Thomas J. Walker (d. 1848) and Fesibee (Smith) Murdock (1762-1859), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Parks and Mary ——, his wife, m. 1754; Ezekiel Smith (b. 1742) and Lurania Phelps, his wife, m. 1762; David Walker and Johanna ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Smith and Elizabeth Carraway (d. 1776), his wife.

Samuel Parks (1734-96), who landed in South Carolina, 1752, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and received pay for his services. He died in Virginia.

David Walker (1752-1840) served as lieutenant, 1776-78, in the 14th Virginia regiment under Col. Charles Lewis. He was born in Buckingham County, Va.; died in Virginia.

Aaron Smith (1720-76) was commissioned captain of a company of Abbeville County, South Carolina militia. He was born in Craven County, N. C.; died in Abbeville County, S. C.

MISS ANNIE DAVIS LEWIN. 62226

Born in Selma, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. David Walker.
Daughter of Frederick H. Lewin and Sallie Walker Clark, his wife.
See No. 62225.

MRS. MATTIE HARDY LOTT. 62227

Born in Raleigh, Miss.

Wife of William S. Lott.
Descendant of Thomas Hamilton.
Daughter of Judge W. H. Hardy and Sallie A. Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Hardy and Temperance Toney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Toney and Margaret Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hamilton and Temperance Arnold, his wife, m. 1782.
Thomas Hamilton (1758-1844) served as a soldier in the South Carolina troops, and was at the battles of Cowpens and Guilford Court House. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Lowndes County, Ala.

MRS. ISABEL BOYD HEINY. 62228

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.

Wife of Benjamin F. Heiny.
Descendant of Capt. John Craig.
Daughter of John Boyd and Nancy Morrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. James Boyd and Isabel Craig, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Craig and Martha Clark, his wife.
John Craig (1753-1850) enlisted as a private, 1775; was promoted lieutenant, 1777, of the 4th regiment, Pennsylvania Light Dragoons, and, 1778, rose to the rank of captain and served to the close of the war. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.
Also Nos. 46873, 54489.

MISS BLANCHE HEINY. 62229

Born in Kirksville, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. John Craig.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Heiny and Isabel Boyd, his wife.
See No. 62228.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. MASON BELCHER. 62230

Born in Carroll County, Mo.

Wife of John N. Belcher.

Descendant of Gilbert Eddy.

Daughter of Alvin B. Mason and Elizabeth De Forest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob P. De Forest and Eliza Eddy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Eddy and Prudence Chapman, his wife.

Gilbert Eddy (1761-1848) enlisted, 1776, in Captain Grant's company, Colonel Ely's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Pittstown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Connecticut.

MRS. ESTHER WETHERALL MAGILL. 62231

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of George L. Magill.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Daniel Walker.

Daughter of Oscar D. Wetherall and Sarah M. Wilde, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wetherall and Polly Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Daniel Walker and Sybil Roper, his wife.

Benjamin Daniel Walker (1759-1840) served, 1777-80, as sergeant in Capt. Phineas Walker's 4th company, Col. Jonathan Grout's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Rutland, Vt.

MRS. BESSIE WATERS THORNTON. 62232

Born in Boone County, Mo.

Wife of Joseph E. Thornton, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. William Thompson and of William Willis.

Daughter of William Thompson Waters (1831-1910) and Emarintha Electa Willis (1833-1911), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Waters (1802-67) and Elizabeth Nichols (1810-45), his wife, m. 1825; John Milton Willis and Electa Merry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Waters (b. 1778) and Nancy Thompson (1779-1843), his wife, m. 1799; Joseph Willis (b. 1780) and Mary (Polly) Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Mary Perry (1752-1830), his wife, m. 1770; William Willis and Phœbe Wilson, his wife, m. 1773.

William Thompson (1750-1830) commanded a company, 1777-81, in a Virginia regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Lexington, Ky.

William Willis (1754-93) served, 1780, as private in Capt. Stephen Baldwin's company, Colonel Seeley's New Jersey regiment. He was born in Morris County, N. J.

## MRS. DOROTHY STURGES ELLET. 62233

Born in Cloud County, Kans.

Wife of Benjamin F. Ellet.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Wilton Sturges and Mary J. Sturges, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Sturges and Mary E. Fitch, his wife (parents of Frederick).

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Platt Fitch and Emma Sherman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fitch, Jr., and Alice Stuart, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fitch and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

Samuel Fitch (1727-1811) served at the siege of Boston and was taken prisoner at "The Cedars," 1776. He was born in Norwalk; died in Wilton.

Also No. 10382.

## MISS KATE HARRIMAN. 62234

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Descendant of Leonard Harriman, Ensign Jeremiah Sanborn, Jonathan Elkins, and Wells Burbank.

Daughter of David Elkins Harriman (1822-1910) and Jane Sanborn (1825-79), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Joshua Harriman (1795-1886) and Mary Elkins (1799-1882), his wife, m. 1820; David Sanborn and Mary Burbank, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Harriman (1766-1832) and Lucy Foster, his wife; David Elkins (1769-1813) and Mary Kelly (1762-1817), his wife, m. 1791; Jeremiah Sanborn and Miriam Dearborn, his wife, m. 1764; Wells Burbank and Mercy Hooker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Harriman and Rosamond —— (1745-1828), his wife; Jonathan Elkins and Elizabeth Rowell (d. 1807), his wife, m. 1756.

Leonard Harriman (1739-1813) signed the Association Test, 1776, of Bow, N. H. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Canada.

Jeremiah Sanborn (1739-1823) was commissioned ensign, 1775, 2nd company, 4th regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Exeter; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Jonathan Elkins (1734-1808) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Samuel Atkinson's company, and later served in Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, raised for the defense of the frontiers. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Peacham, Vt.

Wells Burbank (1756-1823) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. Peter Kimball's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's 13th regiment of militia. He was born in Sanbornton, N. H.; died in Peacham, Vt.

MRS. KATHERINE LEE HOLMES HUTTIG. 62235

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Frederick Huttig.
Descendant of James Holmes, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Thomas Holmes and Fannie Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert James Holmes and Mary Ann Bradshaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Holmes (b. 1775) and Nancy Tyler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Holmes and Margaret Tyler, his 1st wife.
James Holmes (1761-1841) served as private in Capt. Gabriel Long's company, 11th Virginia regiment. He was born in Shenandoah Valley; died in Madison County.

MRS. NANNIE EULAH HOLMES HUTTIG. 62236

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of William Huttig.
Descendant of James Holmes.
Daughter of James Thomas Holmes and Fannie Green, his wife.
See No. 62235.

MRS. FLORA A. MILLER McENTIRE. 62237

Born in Crawford County, Pa.

Wife of William W. McEntire.
Descendant of Richard Matttocks.
Daughter of Hiram P. Miller and Emily C. Henry, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Henry and Nancy Ann Trimble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Trimble and Sarah Mattocks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Mattocks and Mary ——, his wife.
Richard Mattocks was placed on the pension roll of Mercer County, Pa., 1833, for service as private in Captain Morris' company, Colonel Hartley's regiment, Pennsylvania troops. He was born about 1756; died after 1833.

MRS. MARGARET THRESA MURRELL BURTON. 62238

Born in Wellington, Kans.

Wife of Clifford Eugene Burton.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Underwood, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Donaldson Murrell and Frances Scudder Mayon, his wife.
Granddaughter of George McKinley Murrell and Mary Malvina Skiles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hamilton Skiles and Lucy Ann Underwood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Underwood and Frances Rogers, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Underwood and Ann Taylor, his wife.

Thomas Underwood (1740-1815) in 1775-76 was a member of the Committee of Safety, and, 1777, was colonel of militia from Goochland County, Va., where he died. He was born in Hanover County.
Also No. 49982.

MISS MARGARET HULDAH PETTIBONE. 62239

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pettibone and of Sergt. Hopestill Welch.
Daughter of Charles Ira Pettibone and Huldah S. Swanson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira W. Pettibone and Emily Frances Miner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Ira Pettibone and Louisa P. Welch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luman Pettibone, M. D., and Polly Kingsbury, his wife; Benjamin Welch, M. D., and Louisa Guiteau, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pettibone and Martha Phelps, his wife; Hopestill Welch and Alice Woodward, his wife.
Samuel Pettibone (1743-1816) served at Ticonderoga in the Canadian campaign, and the sword he carried is still in the family. He was born and died in Norfolk, Conn.
Hopestill Welch (1741-1828), who had fought in the early wars, served during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died at Norfolk, Conn.
Also No. 11236.

MRS. LUCY TAYLOR PROVOST. 62240

Born in Washington C. H., Ohio.

Wife of George B. Provost.
Descendant of William Taylor, of New Jersey.
Daughter of George Washington Taylor and Mary Elizabeth Snyder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Taylor and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Taylor and Lucy Embry, his wife.
William Taylor (1747-1830) served as private and wagonmaster in Capt. Bateman Lloyd's company. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Ohio.
Also No. 12061.

MRS. KILBY GILKERSON STONE. 62241

Born in Warrensburg, Mo.

Wife of Porter Stone.
Descendant of John Handley, of Virginia.
Daughter of Shanklin Gilkerson and Mary Grover, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Gilkerson and Elizabeth Handley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Handley and Susan Kinkaid, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Handley and Mary Handley, his wife.

John Handley in 1777 served as private in Capt. Matthew Irvine's company, Col. William Malcolm's regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. John Sanford's company, same regiment. He was born in Augusta County; died in Greenbrier County, Va.

MRS. JENNIE LOCKWOOD SWEET. 62242

Born in Iroquois County, Ill.

Wife of Cyrus B. Sweet.
Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Hand.
Daughter of Walter A. Lockwood and Athelia Ann (Lockwood), his wife.
Granddaughter of David Lockwood and Hannah Hand, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Hand, Jr., and Sarah Bowers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Hand and Ruth Southworth, his wife.
Abraham Hand (1741-1814) served as sergeant and lieutenant in Baldwin's artillery. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.
Also No. 31353.

MRS. MARTHA HAWKINS HINTON. 62243

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of James Peyton Hinton.
Descendant of Governor James Garrard.
Daughter of Edwin J. Hawkins, M. D., and Martha Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas W. Hawkins and Anne Eleanor Garrard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Garrard and Elizabeth Mountjoy, his wife.
James Garrard (1749-1822) was commissioned colonel of militia from Stafford County, Va., where he was born. He removed to Bourbon County, Ky., 1783, where he was elected governor. He died at Mount Lebanon.
Also Nos. 35805, 39827, 44504.

MRS. MARY MITCHELL ROWE. 62244

Born in Perry, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph E. Rowe.
Descendant of James Billings.
Daughter of William F. Mitchell and Sallie Mosher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Mosher and Nancy Guthrie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Mosher and Sarah Billings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Billings and Sarah ——, his wife.
James Billings (1751-1829) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. James Eldridge's company, Col. Samuel H. Parsons' Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Clarkson, N. Y.

MRS. MAY HUGHES PAINTER. 62245

Born in Howard County, Mo.

Wife of Rev. William Robert Painter.

Descendant of William Hughes and of Lieut. William Price.

Daughter of William Joseph Hughes and Lucy Cornelia Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Swan Hughes and Cassandra Price, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hughes and Martha Swan, his wife; William Price and Mary Cunningham, his wife.

William Hughes (1755-1808) enlisted, 1779, as private in the 1st regiment of Maryland troops, Revolutionary War. He was born in Maryland.

Also No. 50669.

William Price (1755-1808) was at the battle of Brandywine, where he was promoted lieutenant. He was one of the Forlorn Hope at Stony Point, and a letter written by him the following day is still preserved. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Jessamine County, Ky.

Also Nos. 20768, 26138.

MRS. VALLIE BILLINGSLEY ALFORD. 62246

Born in Bastrop County, Texas.

Wife of Charles Alford.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sharpe.

Daughter of William B. Billingsley and Eliza Pinckney Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Martha Louisa Sharpe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sharpe and Martha Young, his wife.

John Sharpe (1752-1824) served as lieutenant in Armand's legion of Light Dragoons, 1778. He was born in Mecklenberg County, N. C.; died in Smyrna, Tenn.

Also No. 45172.

MRS. REBEKAH KINNARD LIONBERGER. 62247

Born in Franklin, Tenn.

Wife of John R. Lionberger, M. D.

Descendant of Rev. Aaron Brown.

Daughter of Claiborne Holmes Kinnard and Rebecca Jane Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Campbell and Rebecca Brown McEwen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher McEwen and Rebecca Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Brown and Elizabeth Melton, his 2nd wife.

Aaron Brown (1757-1840) enlisted as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and was at the battle of Trenton and participated in that memorable march through the Jerseys. He was also one of the

sufferers in the encampment at Valley Forge during the severe winter of 1777-78. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Giles County, Tenn.

MRS. LULA COOK STONE. 62248

Born in Summit, Miss.

Wife of William H. Stone.
Descendant of Lieut. Anthony Crockett.
Daughter of Joshua Hood Cook and Sue Goode Farmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Goode Farmer and Catherine Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William B. Hawkins and Mary Crockett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Crockett and Mary Robinson, his wife.
Anthony Crockett (1756-1838) enlisted, 1776, for two years under Capt. Thomas Posey, Col. Alexander McClennahan. He was at Bound Brook and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1778, of the Illinois regiment raised by Virginia and served under Col. George Clark at the battle of Blue Licks, and was placed on the pension roll for two years' actual service as lieutenant in the Virginia Line. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Franklin County, Ky.
Also No. 31962.

MISS BELL GREEN. 62249

Born in Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. William Green, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Samuel McKnight Green and Jane Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Parish Green and Asenath McKnight, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Green and Mary Parish, his 3rd wife.
William Green (1739-99) was captain, 1775, of the 1st North Carolina regiment. He was born and died in North Carolina.
Also No. 31206.

MISS ELIZABETH STANLEY TICHENOR. 62250

Born in Shelbyville, Ky.

Descendant of Daniel Tichenor.
Daughter of Thomas Bennett Tichenor and Elizabeth Stanley, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Tichenor and Margaret Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Tichenor and Anna Byram Condit, his wife.
Daniel Tichenor (1742-1804) served in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Nelson County, Ky.
Also Nos. 18470, 31146, 49555.

MISS LUCILLA JOHNSON. 62251

Born in Howard County, Mo.

Descendant of Clabourn Johnston.
Daughter of Reuben Johnson and Kizzie Terry Givens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clabourn Johnston and Elizabeth Sims, his wife.
Clabourn Johnston (1760-1840) served as a private in the Virginia militia during the Revolutionary War. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Howard County, Md.
Also No. 57897.

MRS. RUTH MOSHER PLACE. 62252

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Wife of Harrington Place.
Descendant of Crippen Hurd, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Clark Mosher and Ida Beagle, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Stanford Mosher and Charlotte Maria Fitch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fitch and Mary Ann Hurd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hurd and Mary Brainerd, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Crippen Hurd and Elizabeth (Hurd), his wife (cousins).
Crippen Hurd (1761-1845) served as a private in Capt. Caleb Baldwin's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment. Being very tall, he was assigned to a picked body of men. He was born and died in East Haddam.
Also No. 17780.

MRS. HELEN NELSON STURGIS. 62253

Born in Marion County, Mo.

Wife of Wylie E. Sturgis, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. Roger Nelson, of Maryland.
Daughter of Arthur Nelson and Malvinia Byng, his wife.
Granddaughter of Madison Nelson and Josephine Marcilley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roger Nelson and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.
Roger Nelson (1759-1815) ran away from William and Mary College and enlisted in a troop of horse under Col. William Washington. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1780, and served to the close of the war in the Continental Dragoons. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Frederick County, Md.
Also Nos. 18483, 55762.

MISS GRACE BOYD. 62254

Born in Audrain County, Mo.

Descendant of Thomas Boyd.

Daughter of Joseph Boyd and Minerva Jameson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Boyd and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Boyd and Grezelda Allen, his wife.

Thomas Boyd (1761-1847) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. James Morrison's company, Col. Charles McDowell's regiment, North Carolina militia. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll, Callaway County, Mo., where he died. He was born in York County, Pa.

MRS. MINNIE BAST KEMP. 62255

Born in Montgomery County, Mo.

Wife of George L. Kemp.

Descendant of John Jacobs.

Daughter of Charles Anderson Bast and Louise Davault, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Y. Bast and Sophia Jacobs, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Jacobs and Margaret McDonnald, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jacobs and Sarah Crawford (1740-1831), his wife, m. 1760.

John Jacobs (1738-1811) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Thomas West's company, 10th Virginia regiment, under Col. Edward Stevens. He was born in Germany and lived in Amherst County, Va.

MISS TINE CORALIE HOUSTON. 62256

Born in Monroe County, Mo.

Descendant of William Houston, David Watson, and Thomas Tate.

Daughter of William May Houston (1818-1907) and Maria Frances Davis (1834-82), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of David Watson Houston (1787-1870) and Margaret Cowden (1799-1865), his 3rd wife; Benjamin Franklin Davis (1805-77) and Eleanor Bowen McCarty (1811-89), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Houston and Jane Watson (1761-1841), his wife; Benjamin McCarty (d. 1865) and Elizabeth Tate (1784-1803), his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Watson and Mary Hamilton, his wife; Thomas Tate and Jane Campbell (d. 1819), his wife.

William Houston (1754-1834) enlisted in 1777 and was taken prisoner at Staten Island and confined in the ship "Hutton." He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

David Watson (1732-1805) was appointed, 1777, by the Council of Safety to collect and purchase supplies for the army. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Thomas Tate (1744-1833) was appointed commissioner of a special tax list, 1782, of Augusta County, Va., where he was born. He died in Bradford.

MRS. FANNIE CAVE JOHNSON. 62257

Born in Boone County, Mo.

Wife of James T. Johnson.
Descendant of Capt. John Harrison and of Col. Hugh Crockett.
Daughter of William S. Cave and Margaret Harrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Harrison, Jr., and Sallie Potts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Harrison and Margaret Billops, his wife; Joseph Potts and Nancy Crockett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harrison and Mary Malone, his wife; Hugh Crockett and Rebecca Lorton, his wife.
John Harrison (1730-89) was captain of South Carolina troops, for which service he received two hundred acres of land. He was born in Yorkshire, England; died in Pickens County, S. C.
Hugh Crockett (1735-1818) was appointed colonel of Virginia militia, 1780, by Governor Thomas Jefferson. He died in Montgomery County, Va.
Also No. 39412.

MISS EMMA McPHEETERS. 62258

Born in Concord, Mo.

Descendant of Ninian Edmonston, of Maryland.
Daughter of Alexander McPheeters and Jerusha Edmonston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Washington Edmonston and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Edmonston and —— Owen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ninian Edmonston and Dorothy Edmondston, his wife.
Ninian Edmonston served as a private from Prince Georges County, Md., during the Revolution. He died, 1808, in Prince Georges County, where he was born.
Also No. 57900.

MISS MARTHA SULLINGER. 62259

Born in Mexico City, Mo.

Descendant of William Lewis, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Pressly Sulliger and Jane Ford Botts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peyton Botts and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lewis and Polly Brown, his wife.

William Lewis (1763-1851) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1779-81, in Capt. Fisher Rice's company, Colonel Slaughter's regiment. He was born and died in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. CLARA NELSON BROWN. 62260

Born in Marion County, Mo.

Wife of Benjamin B. Brown.
Descendant of Lieut. Roger Nelson.
Daughter of Louis Francis Nelson, M. D., and Mary Jefferson, his wife.
See No. 62253.

MRS. ZULMA NELSON GRANTGES. 62261

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Wife of John Grantges.
Descendant of Lieut. Roger Nelson.
Daughter of John Joseph Nelson, M. D., and Virginia Byng, his wife.
See No. 62253.

MRS. VIRGINIA CRAWFORD S. HALL. 62262

Born in St. Louis County, Mo.

Wife of Thomas B. Hall.
Descendant of Col. James Chambers, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Crawford Early Smith and Virginia Penn, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Penn and Sarah Bella Chambers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chambers and Sarah Lawson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Chambers and Catherine Hamilton, his wife.
James Chambers (1744-1805) commanded a company at the siege of Boston, and with him were his brothers William and Benjamin. He was at Long Island, Monmouth, Stony Point, and was wounded at Brandywine. He rose to the rank of colonel and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 18663.

MRS. MARY ALICE MONTAGUE EAVES. 62263

Born in Saline, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Vaughan.
Daughter of Reuben Vaughan Montague and Emma Hammett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Vaughan Montague and Emily Vaughan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michelborough Montague and Anna Carter Vaughan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Vaughan and Elizabeth Ingram, his wife.

Reuben Vaughan was appointed captain of a company of Virginia militia, 1777, by Governor Patrick Henry. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va.

Also No. 39909.

MRS. MARY P. SHELBY NAPTON. 62264

Born in Saline County, Mo.

Wife of W. B. Napton.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Shelby and of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Williams.

Daughter of Richard Pindle Shelby and Rebecca Williams, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Shelby and Mary Pindell, his wife; Judge Thomas Lanier Williams and Mary Lawson McClung, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susannah Hart, his wife; Joseph Williams and Elizabeth Lanier, his wife.

Isaac Shelby (1750-1825) was lieutenant under his father when the war commenced. He then entered the commissary department, but his most distinguished service was at the battles of Cowpens and King's Mountain. The Legislature of North Carolina presented him with a sword in recognition of his bravery. He was born in Maryland; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

Also No. 2396.

Joseph Williams (1748-1827) was distinguished for his enterprise, activity, and patriotism. In the warfare with the Tories he commanded the Whigs and gave valuable civil service. His uniform is in possession of the Historical Society of Richmond. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Surry County, N. C.

Also Nos. 12121, 25481, 29312, 31905.

MISS SUZANNE FRANCES NAPTON. 62265

Born in Saline County, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Shelby.

Daughter of William Barclay Napton and Mary Pindell Shelby, his wife.

See No. 62264.

MISS ELIZABETH HARRISON NELSON. 62266

Born in Marion County, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Roger Nelson.

Daughter of Louis F. Nelson, M. D., and Mary Jefferson, his wife.

See No. 62253.

MRS. TERESA REID GRANTGES. 62267

Born in Edina, Mo.

Wife of Anthony Grantges.
Descendant of Lieut. Roger Nelson.
Daughter of Peter Joseph Reid and Frances Marcilley Nelson, his wife.
See No. 62253.

MRS. LOUIE LEE NELSON TUCKER. 62268

Born in Marion County, Mo.

Wife of Charles Tucker.
Descendant of Lieut. Roger Nelson.
Daughter of Louis Francis Nelson, M. D., and Mary Jefferson, his wife.
See No. 62253.

MRS. MADELINE M. CHASE ALBRIGHT. 62269

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Wife of J. R. Albright.
Descendant of Sergt. Asa Smith.
Daughter of George Washington Chase and Melissa E. Greene, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Greene and Elvira Dix, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Greene and Clarissa Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Smith and Submit Severance, his wife.
Asa Smith (1752-1835) enlisted, 1775, from Cambridge in the 25th regiment of foot, and in 1776 in the expedition to Quebec under Capt. Josiah Lyman, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He was born in Belchertown, Mass.; died in Halifax, Vt.

MRS. JULIA NOLEN HAY. 62270

Born in Fulton, Ky.

Wife of S. B. Hay.
Descendant of *John Hagey.
Daughter of W. P. Nolen and Julia Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of W. W. E. Nolen and Hulda Becker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Becker and Catherine Hagey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hagey and Katherine Hult, his wife.
* John Hagey, a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

* Future applicants must furnish a complete record of service.

MRS. GRACE NICHOLS McLUCAS. 62271

Born in Osage, Iowa.

Wife of Walter S. McLucas.
Descendant of Aaron Lindsley.
Daughter of Martin V. Nichols and Frances Lindsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Henry Lindsley and Sylvia Willard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Lindsley, Jr., and Dorcas Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Lindsley and Abigail Halsey, his wife.
Aaron Lindsley (1748-97), unable to enter the army on account of lameness, served as minute man during the entire war. He was severely wounded at the battle of Monmouth and never regained his health. He was born in Morris Plains, N. J.; died in New York.
Also No. 6484.

VACANT. 62272

MRS. ADA CONNETT REED. 62273

Born in Buchanan County, Mo.

Wife of Morris Connett Reed.
Descendant of Sergt. John Langdon.
Daughter of William Carroll Connett and Perilla Leanna Leonard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon L. Leonard and Leanna Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Preserved Leonard and Joanna Langdon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Langdon and Eunice Torrey, his wife, m. 1757.
John Langdon (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, served as sergeant at the siege of Boston under his brother Paul. He was born in Boston; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

MRS. LUCY LEE RICHARDSON WILLIS. 62274

Born in Clarke County, Va.

Wife of Louis Byrd Willis.
Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Madison, of Virginia.
Daughter of Major John D. Richardson and Jane Willis, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Willis, Jr., and Lucy Madison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Willis, M. D., and Nellie Madison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Madison and Mary Willis, his wife.
Ambrose Madison served, 1777, as paymaster in the 2nd Virginia regiment and, 1778, as captain. He was born, 1755, in Orange County, Va.

## MRS. JENNIE IDA ROBINSON BELL. 62275

Born in Maryville, Mo.

Wife of Charles T. Bell.
Descendant of Charles Hungate, of Virginia.
Daughter of Theodore Robinson and Rebecca Jane Ray, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Ray and Sally Hungate, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hungate and Molly Coffman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Hungate and Mollie Hale, his wife.
Charles Hungate (1745-1820) served as a private in the company of his brother, Ensign William Hungate, Virginia Line. He was born and died in Virginia.

## MRS. ELIZABETH WHITE FIELD WYNDHAM. 62276

Born in Grundy County, Ill.

Wife of Henry deV. Wyndham.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Stone, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edwin Rowe Field and Mary Grant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry A. Field and Sarah Elizabeth White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Heran M. White and Lucinda Boyden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Darius Boyden and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Stone and Elizabeth Silvermore, his wife.
Jesse Stone (1737-1803) was commissioned captain, 1776, of the 9th company, Worcester County militia. He was born in Framingham; died in Auburn.
Also Nos. 36377, 40076.

## MRS. ANNA M. NORTH ATKINS. 62277

Born in Franklin County, Mo.

Wife of Henry S. Atkins.
Descendant of James Brown, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles Williamson North and Nantilla Thurston, his wife.
Granddaughter of William North and Nancy Williamson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Williamson and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Martha Venable, his wife.
James Brown enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Brent's company, Colonel Lawson's 4th regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Charlotte County, Va., and, 1829, died there.
Also No. 56449.

MRS. VIRGINIA MACKEY AYRES. 62278

Born in Clarksville, Mo.

Wife of Amos B. Ayres.
Descendant of Lieut. James Mackey.
Daughter of Joseph Mackey and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Mackey and Rebecca Scott, his wife.
James Mackey (1759-1834) volunteered early in 1776, in Burke County, N. C., as private under Capt. John Harden; in 1778 was promoted lieutenant, taking part in the battles of Briar Creek, Stono, and Ramsour's Mills. He was born in Chester County, Pa.
Also No. 57256.

MRS. NANNIE M. NORTH BRYAN. 62279

Born in Franklin County, Mo.

Wife of William S. Bryan.
Descendant of James Brown.
Daughter of William North and Nancy M. Williamson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Williamson and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
See No. 62277.

MRS. ALICE SYMMES FISHER. 62280

Born in Wabash County, Ill.

Wife of Sylvester J. Fisher.
Descendant of Judge Timothy Symmes.
Daughter of William Henry Harrison Symmes, M. D., and Phebe Ann Hazen, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Cleves Symmes and Marianne Lockwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Symmes and Mercy Harkes, his 2nd wife.
Timothy Symmes (1744-97) served as quartermaster of Sussex County, New Jersey militia. In 1783 he was judge of the Court of Common Pleas of that county. He was born in Long Island, removed to Cincinnati, 1790, to join his brother, John Cleves Symmes, where he died.
Also Nos. 21977, 27836, 29197, 39298.

MRS. EMMA MOORE HERRON. 62281

Born in Lebanon, Ill.

Wife of Samuel Paul Herron.
Descendant of Risdon Moore.

Daughter of Thomas Moore and Mary Jane Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Dent Moore and Elizabeth (Moore) (b. 1796), his wife (cousins).
Gr-granddaughter of Risdon Moore and Anna Dent, his 2nd wife.
Risdon Moore (1760-1828) was a sailor in the Revolutionary Navy. He was born in Sussex County, Del.; died in St. Clair County, Ill.
Also No. 50650.

MRS. EMMA STERRETT McCULLOCH. 62282

Born in Rockbridge County, Va.

Wife of Robert McCulloch.
Descendant of Joseph Walker, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas Preston Paxton and Elizabeth H. Sterrett, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Paxton and Sarah Edmondson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Paxton and Sarah Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Walker and Nancy McClung, his wife.
Joseph Walker (1722-1806) served as a private, 1776, in the 9th Virginia regiment. He died in Kentucky.
Also Nos. 31394, 37250.

MRS. BUANNA E. SHAW. 62283

Born in Pike County, Mo.

Wife of John H. Shaw.
Descendant of Lieut. James Mackey.
Daughter of Andrew J. Trimble and Nancy Mackey, his wife.
See No. 62278.

MRS. MOLLIE PRICE BROSIUS. 62284

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of William L. Brosius.
Descendant of Capt. John Holcombe, John Reeves, James Nelson, Lieut. William Adair, Jr., and Randolph Johnston.
Daughter of John Livingston Price (1827-94) and Lucretia E. Battou (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1858.
Granddaughter of Aquilla Price (1800-74) and Hannah Reeves (1799-1868), his wife, m. 1824; Kinchin Battou (1817-1902) and Tabiatha Johnston (1818-90), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Reeves (b. 1754) and Eleanor Nelson (b. 1760), his wife; Randolph Johnston and Mary Holcombe, his 2nd wife, m. 1809; James Battou (1795-1800) and Elizabeth Tart (1800-72), his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reeves and Nancy ——, his wife; James Nelson and Margaret —— (b. 1742), his wife; John Holcombe and Martha ——, his wife; Peter Battou and Mary Adair, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Adair, Jr., and Margaret ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Adair and Mary Moore, his wife.

John Holcombe in 1776 was lieutenant of the 4th Virginia regiment, and, 1777-79, was captain of the same regiment. He was born before 1760; was living, 1809, in Virginia.

John Reeves (1720-90) served as a soldier in the North Carolina troops, for which service, in 1786, he received pay. He was born and died in North Carolina.

James Nelson (1740-90) served as a private in the North Carolina troops. He was born in England; died in Edgecombe County, N. C.

William Adair, Jr., was lieutenant in the 5th South Carolina regiment. He was born before 1755; died after 1822 in Kentucky.

Randolph Johnston (1759-1846) served as private in the North Carolina troops during the Revolution. He was born in North Carolina; died in Kentucky.

## MISS MYRTLE FLAGG. 62285

Born in Pike County, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Stevens, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel Stevens Flagg and Nora Pollock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Stevens Flagg and Eliza L. Flagg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Flagg and Phœbe Stevens, his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Stevens and Sibyl Gay, his wife.

Ephraim Stevens (1730-1806) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Caleb Kingsbury's company, Col. Aaron Davis's regiment from Needham. He was born in Worcester; died in Needham, Mass.

Also No. 45367.

## MRS. OLIVIA HOFFMAN HOPKINS. 62286

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Pollock Hopkins.
Descendant of Adam Scheurer, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Frederick Augustus Graeter and Salome Hoffman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Hoffman and Maria Magdalena Scheurer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Scheurer and Catherine Elise Herzog, his 2nd wife, m. 1775.

Adam Scheurer (1749-1806) served, 1777, as teamster and court-martialman in Capt. Jacob Weaver's company, Conrad Krider's wagon brigade, Berks County, Pa. He was born and died in Northampton County, Pa.

## MISS CATHERINE SARAH CHAFFEE. 62287

Born in Larimer County, Col.

Descendant of Major John Moore, Lieut. Moses Hilton, and Lieut. Elemuel Williams.

Daughter of Sherman Blair Chaffee and Alice Marian Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ward Spooner Williams and Flavilla D. Bunker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Bunker and Aurilla Albee, his wife; Joseph Williams and Abigail Spooner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Albee and Olive Moore, his wife; Elemuel Williams and Anna Hilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moore, Jr. (b. 1765), and Susanna Steward, his wife; Moses Hilton and Rachel Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Margaret Goffe, his wife, m. 1754.

John Moore (1731-1809) commanded a company of Bedford County militia at the Lexington Alarm and Bunker Hill; was promoted major after the battle, as the major was killed. Ill health compelled him to retire, but he aided the cause in civil life. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

Moses Hilton (1729-1820) enlisted, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Solomon Walker's company, Lincoln County regiment; also in Capt. Elijah Grant's company, Col. Joseph North's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He died in Anson, Me.

Elemuel Williams (1751-1820) served as minute man at the siege of Boston. He was sergeant at the battles of Long Island and Harlem Heights. He was appointed lieutenant, 1777, and was in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender and with the army at Valley Forge. Impaired health compelled him to retire, and he received an honorable discharge, 1778. He was born in Easton, Mass.; died in Woolwich, Me.

Also No. 14135.

## MISS KATE HARRISON GLENDENNING. 62288

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Abijah Livermore, Josiah Kellogg, and Joseph Dix.

Daughter of William Glendenning and Caroline H. Livermore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Muzzy Livermore and Adelia L. Kellogg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hammond Livermore and Fannie Howard, his wife; Alpheus Kellogg (b. 1783) and Augusta Dix, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Livermore and Rebekah L. Hammond, his wife; Josiah Kellogg and Jerusha Taylor, his wife, m. 1781; Joseph Dix and Sarah Fisher, his wife.

Abijah Livermore (1737-1817) served as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment of minute men, marching from Spencer to Cambridge, 1775. He was born in Weston; died in Spencer, Mass.

Josiah Kellogg (1760-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, Vt., 1819, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Windham County, Vt.

Joseph Dix (1753-1822) in 1818 was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua County, N. Y., for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Weston; died in Spencer, Mass.

Also No. 53311.

MISS INEZ DORLAND. 62289

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descendant of Luke Dorland.

Daughter of William G. Dorland and Henrietta East, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luke Dorland and Juliet Goodfellow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Dorland and Mary Moor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Dorland and Eleanor Aulche, his wife.

Luke Dorland (1749-87) served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Harlingen, N. J.

MISS FREDERICA DORLAND. 62290

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descendant of Luke Dorland.

Daughter of William G. Dorland and Henrietta East, his wife.
See No. 62289.

MRS. MARY STILES McKEE. 62291

Born in Allentown, Pa.

Wife of Charles J. McKee.

Descendant of Johannes Fogel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John D. Stiles and Mary Amanda Gibons, his wife.
Granddaughter of John S. Gibons and Sarah Rupp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Rupp and Mary Fogel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Fogel and Rosina Schade, his wife.

Johannes Fogel (1753-1816) in 1776 was a member of the General Committee of Northumberland County. He founded the town of Fogelsville, where he died.

Also No. 10232.

MRS. MAIE HASSETT BUSH. 62292

Born in Moberly, Mo.

Wife of Eugene H. Bush.
Descendant of Pardon Peckham.
Daughter of William Henry Hassett and Eliza Jean Peckham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Nye Peckham and Emeline Bagley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pardon Peckham and Olive Blodgett, his wife.
Pardon Peckham (1763-1852) was placed on the pension roll of Erie County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Lancaster, N. Y.
Also No. 55307.

MRS. BEATRICE FENTON CRAIG. 62293

Born in Randolph, N. Y.

Wife of Jesse V. Craig.
Descendant of John Owen.
Daughter of Erie Woodward Fenton and Addie Champlin Crowley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Freeman Fenton and Sally Maria Woodward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Fenton and Elsie Owen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Owen and Lydia Gibson, his wife.
John Owen (1741-1843) enlisted from Salisbury, Conn., 1775, under Capt. Nathaniel Buel, and responded to alarms on short tours. In 1792 he removed to Carroll, N. Y., where he received a pension and where he died.
Also Nos. 40535, 47287.

MRS. MARY FENTON GAFFORD. 62294

Born in Onoville, N. Y.

Wife of Charles C. Gafford, M. D.
Descendant of John Owen.
Daughter of John Freeman Fenton and Sally Maria Woodward, his wife.
See No. 62293.

MRS. ANNA V. CORNISH METCALF. 62295

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Joseph M. Metcalf.
Descendant of Josiah Cornish.
Daughter of J. N. Cornish and Virginia Raymond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen Cornish and Clarissa (Cornish), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Cornish and Abigail Clark, his wife (parents of Allen).

Josiah Cornish (1760-1844) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, Col. Theophilus Cotten's regiment; 1778 in same company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment from Plymouth, Mass., where he was born. He died in Lee, N. Y.

Also No. 54851.

## MISS ILA LEE ADAMS. 62296

Born in Green County, Wis.

Descendant of Jacob Adams, Nathan Noble, and Daniel Knight.

Daughter of Clarenden E. Adams and Abbie Asenath Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Adams and Sarah Mills (1811-96), his wife, m. 1832; Daniel Noble and Asenath Knight, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Adams and Loretta Dischtimer (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1786; Nathan Noble, Jr., and Hannah ——, his wife; Daniel Knight, Jr., (1761-1827), and Sarah Hobbs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Noble and Mary Gray, his wife; Daniel Knight and Dollie ——, his wife.

Jacob Adams (1751-1853) emigrated to Virginia from Massachusetts. 1775, and served as a volunteer in the Continental Line, for which service he received a land grant of one hundred acres. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Point Pleasant, Pa.

Nathan Noble (1722-77) served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Winthrop Baston. In 1777 he enlisted in Capt. John Skilling's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, and fought at Hubbardston, Stillwater, and Saratoga, where he was killed.

Daniel Knight (1759-1854) enlisted, 1781, for three years in Capt. Benjamin Howard's company, Col. Ebenezer Spencer's regiment, Rufus Putnam in command. In 1820 he was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He died in Norway, Me.

Also No. 43095.

## MRS. LENA ADAMS FELT. 62297

Born in Green County, Wis.

Wife of A. C. Felt.

Descendant of Jacob Adams, Nathan Noble, and Daniel Knight.

Daughter of Clarenden E. Adams and Abbie Asenath Noble, his wife.

See No. 62296.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. BULKLEY WILLIS. 62298

Born in Fulton, Ill.

Wife of Benjamin F. Willis.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Bulkley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Riley Bulkley and Phœbe Ann Crittenton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Bulkley and Eliza Ann ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bulkley and Martha Marsh, his wife.

Stephen Bulkley (1749-1813) served, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Judah Alden's company of volunteers from Wethersfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS ELIZABETH EUNICE HOLT. 62299

Born in Andover, Mass.

Descendant of Nathaniel Randall and of Moses Randall, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Marcus Morton Holt and Mary Elizabeth Christmas Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Randall Mason and Eunice Pitcher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Mason and Mary Randall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Randall and Agnes Forest (1749-84), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Randall and Mary Runnells, his wife.

Nathaniel Randall (1723-1814) served in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1776. He was born and died in Lee.

Moses Randall (1757-1809) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. James Shepherd's company for service in the northern army. He was born at Durham; died at Conway.

MRS. MARY E. RICKIN KINNEY. 62300

Born in Carroll County, N. H.

Wife of George Ware Kinney.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Ricker, Joseph Thompson, Samuel Willey, Henry Lovejoy, Abiel Lovejoy, Nathaniel Randall, and Moses Randall.

Daughter of Levi Julian Ricker (b. 1851) and Annie Eliza Ricker (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Richard R. Ricker, M. D., and Lucy Perkins, his wife; Samuel Willey Thompson (1808-94) and Eliza Randall (1812-95), his wife; m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ricker and Mehitable Tebbetts, his wife; Jonathan Thompson (1779-1895) and Polly Willey (1784-1867), his wife, m. 1806; William Randall (1772-1822) and Betsy Lovejoy (1777-1859), his wife, m. 1800.

See No. 62299.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ricker and Temperance Hanscomb, his wife; Joseph Thompson and Hannah Chesley (1742-1830), his 2nd wife, m. 1779; Samuel Willey and Elizabeth Glazier (1761-1844), his wife, m. 1782; Abiel Lovejoy and Anna Stickney, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Lovejoy and Phœbe Chandler, his wife.

Ebenezer Ricker (1739-1890) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Moses Yeaton's company; 1776 in Capt. Samuel Wallingford's company, and, 1777, Capt. John Hall's and Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment. He was born in Dover, N. H.; died in Acton, Me.

Joseph Thompson (1737-1805) signed the Association Test of Conway, N. H. He was born in Lee; died in Conway, N. H.

Samuel Willey (1753-1844) served at Seavey Island, 1775, in Capt. Smith Emerson's company and in Burgoyne's campaign under Capt. Jeremiah Gilman. He was born in Lee; died in Conway, N. H.

Abiel Lovejoy (1737-1817) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Conway, 1775. He was born in Concord; died in Conway, N. H.

Henry Lovejoy (1716-88) was a signer of the Association Test. He was born at Andover; died at Concord, N. H.

Also No. 21090.

## MRS. ELIZABETH BAILEY ROWE. 62301

Born in Auburn, N. Y.

Wife of Frank W. Rowe.

Descendant of Major Richard Esselstyne, of New York.

Daughter of John Newton Bailey and Sarah Justa Esselstyne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nash Esseltyne and Harriet Burton Ainsworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Morris Esselstyne and Charity Van Housen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Esselstyne and Maria Van Alstyne, his 2nd wife.

Richard Esseltyne (1731-83) was major of the 1st Claverack battalion, Albany County militia. He was born and died in Claverack.

Also No. 41388.

## MRS. MARY ELIZABETH LUCE HUGHES. 62302

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of Joseph Huey Hughes.

Descendant of Adjutant James Underwood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Dunham Luce and Sarah Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Parker Nichols and Sarah Ann Anderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David L. Nichols and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Parker and Sally Underwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Underwood and Mary Lund, his wife.

James Underwood (1731-1808) in 1775-76 served as adjutant in Capt. Winter Adams' company, Col. Joshua Wingate's New Hampshire regiment. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He died in Litchfield, N. H.

MISS CLARA MARSHALL. 62303

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Barron.
Daughter of Caleb B. Marshall and Susan Tewksbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Merrill Tewksbury and Susan Frary, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Tewksbury and Sally Barron, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Barron and Olive Moore (1730-1807), his wife, m. 1759.
Timothy Barron (1740-81) commanded a company in Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire militia at the battle of Bennington. He is buried at North Haverhill, N. H.
Also No. 30137.

MISS ELLA WRIGHT MARSHALL. 62304

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Barron.
Daughter of Caleb B. Marshall and Susan Tewksbury, his wife.
See No. 62303.

MRS. MARTHA E. BARKER NYE. 62305

Born in Candia, N. H.

Wife of Chester L. Nye.
Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Libby, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Levi Barker and Sarah A. Libby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Libby and Mary Brickett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Libby and Mary Tarlton, his 2nd wife.
Abraham Libby (1739-99) was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Parsons' company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, for the defense of New Castle, 1775. He served under Sullivan in Rhode Island, and on the return of the regiment aided in recruiting for the Continental Army. He was born in Rye; died in Chester, N. H.
Also No. 12122.

MRS. EUNICE DENISON SPRING. 62306

Born in Royalton, Vt.

Wife of John R. Spring.
Descendant of Judge Samuel Chase.

Daughter of Joseph Dudley Denison and Elizabeth Abigail Rix, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dudley Chase Denison and Eunice Dunbar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Adams Denison and Rachel Chase, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dudley Chase and Alice Corbett, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Mary Dudley, his wife.
Samuel Chase (1707-1800) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cornish that met at Claremont, 1775. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.
Also No. 18169.

MRS. FANNIE E. WALTON LAWRENCE. 62307

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Edmund T. Lawrence.
Descendant of James Eaton, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles J. Walton and Fannie L. Eaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Eaton and Harriet Kidder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Eaton and Susannah Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Eaton and —— McLure, his wife.
James Eaton (1753-1849) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Peter Clark's company, Colonel Stickney's regiment. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Antrim.
Also No. 48659.

MRS. KATHERINE J. FOSTER ADAMS. 62308

Born in Walpole, N. H.

Wife of Benjamin Adams.
Descendant of Rev. Jacob Foster.
Daughter of Henry Prentiss Foster and Eliza Marsh, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Foster and Susannah Hooper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Foster and Hepsibah Prentiss, his wife.
Jacob Foster (1732-98), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed chaplain of Col. Joseph Scammon's Continental regiment, 1775. He was born at Holliston, Mass.
Also Nos. 14540, 48649.

MRS. ALICE E. WASHBURN GASKIN. 62309

Born in Greenwich, Ohio.

Wife of William E. Gaskin.
Descendant of Aaron Van Benschoten.
Daughter of Henry G. Washburn and Ann Maria Van Benschoten, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Van Benschoten and Rebecca Smith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Van Benschoten and Margaret Hoffman, his wife.

Aaron Van Benschoten (1746-1836) enlisted as a private in Captain Conklin's company. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for service in the New York Line. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Berlin, Ohio.

Also Nos. 34291, 46575.

MRS. EMMA S. FITZ BICKFORD. 62310

Born in Chester, N. H.

Wife of John C. Bickford.

Descendant of Nathan Fitz.

Daughter of Benjamin Fitz, Jr., and Climena Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Fitz and Susannah Dearborn, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Fitz and Abigail French, his wife.

Nathan Fitz (1739-81) signed the Association Test, 1776, and, 1777, served in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 31601.

MRS. ADA BERRY BUNTON. 62311

Born in Rockland, Me.

Wife of Arthur S. Bunton.

Descendant of Dr. Ivory Hovey.

Daughter of Albert Berry and Frances Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mannaseh Hovey and Maximilia Stinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ivory Hovey, Jr., and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ivory Hovey and Olivia Jordan, his wife.

Ivory Hovey (1748-1818) served as surgeon on the sloop "Tyrannacide," 1776, and in the Continental Army, 1777-79. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Wiscosset, Me.

Also No. 25262.

MRS. GERTRUDE MARTIN CROCKETT. 62312

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of Lewis W. Crockett.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Martin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sylvester Martin and Elvira Goss, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Martin and Amy Flagg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Martin and Elizabeth Ford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Martin and Mary Horton, his wife.

Seth Martin (1745-1817) served as lieutenant at Ticonderoga under Capt. Solomon Chase. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Grafton, N. H.

Also No. 35050.

MRS. MABEL L. (DAVIS) DAVIS. 62313

Born in Norwich, Vt.

Wife of George M. Davis.
Descendant of Moses Davis.
Daughter of Reuben Davis and Minna J. Maxham, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ladd Davis and Hannah Cole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Davis and Sarah Sawyer, his wife.
Moses Davis (1761-1829) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Lemuel Truscott's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, and, 1776, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Colonel Brook's regiment. He was born in Cape Ann; died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. ELLA BRIGHAM DOANE. 62314

Born in Boston, Mass

Wife of Nathaniel Doane.
Descendant of John Stearns.
Daughter of Eugene W. Brigham and Caroline Stearns, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Stearns, Jr., and Betsey Clement, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Stearns and Eunice Wells, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stearns and Rachel Codman, his wife.
John Stearns (1728-1810) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Archelaus Towne's company, 27th regiment of foot, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

MRS. LINDA ADAMS FARRINGTON. 62315

Born in Lunenburg, Vt.

Wife of Henry Farrington.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Philbrick, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Stephen Adams and Rhoda Bell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bell and Mehitable Philbrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Philbrick and Phœbe Sanborn, his wife.
Samuel Philbrick (1734-1806) commanded the 4th company, 9th regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Seabrook; died in Weare, N. H.

MRS. EMMA THURSTON FOLSOM. 62316

Born in Alton, N. H.

Wife of L. M. Folsom.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Hoyt (or Hoit), of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John C. Thurston and Emily H. Kimball, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Thurston and Mary Hurd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Shadrack Hurd and Lydia Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hoyt and Sarah Downing, his wife.
Benjamin Hoyt in 1776-77 was corporal in Capt. John Brewster's company, Col. Pierce Long's New Hampshire regiment. He was born, 1742, in Rochester, N. H., and died there.

MRS. HARRIET B. SLADEN HODGMAN. 62317

Born in Dracut, Mass.

Wife of Fred L. Hodgman.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Griffin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Sladen and Harriet Loisa Griffin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Griffin and Lydia Barker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Griffin and Persis Flint, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Griffin and Abigail Currier, his 2nd wife.
Joseph Griffin (1736-1831) marched from Methuen at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant, 1777, to reinforce the northern army. He was born in Stoneham; died in Methuen, Mass.
Also No. 22732.

MRS. ELLA TAYLOR KNOX. 62318

Born in Groton, Mass.

Wife of Ossian D. Knox.
Descendant of Lieut. Temple Kendall, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Kendall Taylor and Sarah Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Taylor and Abigail Kendall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Temple Kendall, Jr., and Prudence Kendall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Temple Kendall and Abigail Cummings, his wife.
Temple Kendall (1732-1822) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Ford's company at Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Dunstable, Mass.
Also No. 39096.

MRS. HARRIET A. ODLIN. 62319

Born in Chester, N. H.

Wife of George O. Odlin.
Descendant of Nathan Fitz.
Daughter of Benjamin Fitz, Jr., and Climena Greene, his wife.
See No. 62310.

MRS. NETTIE E. TILTON PUTNAM. 62320

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of G. Allen Putnam.
Descendant of Capt. Chase Taylor, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathan B. Tilton and Susan M. Tilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi D. Tilton and Sarah P. Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Chase Taylor and Jenny Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Chase Taylor and Phebe Hayes, his wife.
Chase Taylor (1728-1805) served as captain at the battle of Bennington, where he was wounded. He was born in Stratham; died in Sanbornton.
Also No. 24714.

MRS. MARTHA BRIGHAM RANNO. 62321

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Charles G. Ranno.
Descendant of John Stearns.
Daughter of Eugene W. Brigham and Caroline Stearns, his wife.
See No. 62314.

MRS. MYRA CLEMENT TOWLE. 62322

Born in Hooksett, N. H.

Wife of Frank C. Towle.
Descendant of Major James Head, Capt. Nathaniel Head, and James Otterson.
Daughter of Jesse Gault, Jr., and Martha Ann Otterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Gault and Dolly Clement, his wife; Isaac Otterson and Margaret Head, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Clement and Nabby Head, his wife; James Otterson and Martha Chase, his wife; Nathaniel Head and Anna Knox, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Head and Abigail Stickney, his wife (parents of Nabby); James Head and Sarah Thurston, his wife (parents of Nathaniel).
James Head (1727-77) served as major in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, and was killed at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Bedford, Mass.
Also No. 9714.
Nathaniel Head (1742-1825) was a signer of the Association Test of New Hampshire. He served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire militia, 1781. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Pembroke, N. H.
Also No. 25038.
James Otterson (1757-1846) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Marston's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, which marched to Rhode Island. He was born and died in Hooksett, N. H.
Also No. 9714.

## MISS HELEN McGREGOR AYERS. 62323

Born in Louden, N. H.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Haines and of Major William Rogers.

Daughter of Jonathan Ayers, Jr., and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ayers and Hannah Haines, his wife; Thomas D. Rogers and Mary McGregor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Haines and Hannah Johnson, his wife; William Rogers and Abigail Worth, his wife.

Samuel Haines (1747-1838) enlisted as corporal in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company, Colonel Poor's New Hampshire regiment; also in Capt. James Shepherd's company in the northern army. He was born in Greenland; died in Canterbury, N. H.

William Rogers was captain of a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm under Colonel Gerrish, and in 1776 was promoted major. He was born in Newburyport, Mass., and, 1786, died there.

## MISS RUTH AMES AYERS. 62324

Born in Concord, N. H.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Haines, Major William Rogers, and Thomas Hoyt.

Daughter of Augustine Rogers Ayers and Clara Maria Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ayers and Mary Rogers, his wife; John Kimball and Maria H. Phillips, his wife.

See No. 62323.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball and Ruth Ames, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Ames and Phebe Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hoyt and Miriam Kimball, his wife.

Thomas Hoyt (1731-78) signed the Association Test of Canterbury, 1776, and, 1777, enlisted in the army, where he died.

Also No. 35061.

## MRS. LETTIE M. HUNTER O'NEIL. 62325

Born in Newport, N. H.

Wife of James B. O'Neil.

Descendant of Dr. David Harris and of Hatevil Dame.

Daughter of John Howard Hunter and Ellen Person Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orland Harris and Abigail Nutter Dame, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Harris, Jr. (b. 1773), and Hannah Cutts, his wife; Benjamin Dame and Marion Flanders, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Harris and Rebecca Woods, his wife; Hatevil Dame and Jerusha Witham, his wife.

David Harris (1752-1833) served as private in the Revolutionary War, and in 1782 was chosen town clerk. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Newport, N. H.

Hatevil Dame (1753-1822) served as private in Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's company, New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Kittery, Me.; died in Goshen, N. H.

MRS. MARY KENRICK BARNES. 62326

Born in Walpole, N. H.

Wife of Charles H. Barnes.

Descendant of Lieut. Roger Wolcott.

Daughter of Charles J. Kenrick and Aurora E. Guild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sumner Guild and Esther Wolcott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roger Wolcott and Esther Wilson, his 2nd wife.

Roger Wolcott (1746-1828) was appointed lieutenant, 1782, in the 2nd company, 16th regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Weathersfield; died in Walpole, Conn.

MRS. KATHERINE HOWLAND BELLOWS. 62327

Born in Walpole, N. H.

Wife of Josiah Grahme Bellows.

Descendant of Richard Crease, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron P. Howland and Huldah Burke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Howland and Hepzibah Crease, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Crease and Hepzibah Cook, his wife.

Richard Crease (1732-92) served, 1776-77, in Capt. Caleb Brook's company, Colonel Dike's regiment. He was born and died in Roxbury, Mass.

MISS MAY HOWLAND BELLOWS. 62328

Born in Walpole, N. H.

Descendant of Richard Crease.

Daughter of Josiah Grahme Bellows and Katherine Howland, his 2nd wife.

See No. 62327.

MRS. IDA SHAW BURT. 62329

Born in Williamsburg, Mass.

Wife of Waldo Anson Burt.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horatio N. Shaw and Lucy Sophronia Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Reed and Charlotte Burt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Reed, Jr., and Anna Chubbick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Reed and Abiah Macomber, his wife.
Benjamin Reed enlisted as corporal, 1776, in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Simon Cary's regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. John Barrow's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment. He was born, 1746, in Middleborough; died in Shutesbury.

MRS. LENA SHAW COBB. 62330

Born in Goshen, Mass.

Wife of Truman Church Cobb.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Reed.
Daughter of Horatio Nelson Shaw and Lucy Sophronia Reed, his wife.
See No. 62329.

MRS. FLORENCE HAWKINS DYER. 62331

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Thomas Dyer.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Richard Fenner, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Richard Fenner Hawkins (b. 1837) and Cornelia Morgan Howe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus Hawkins (b. 1795) and Celia A. Rhodes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Rhodes (b. 1766) and Tabitha Harris, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Rhodes (b. 1741) and Elizabeth Fenner, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Fenner and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.
Richard Fenner (1718-99) served, 1775-78, as lieutenant, captain, major, and lieutenant-colonel of the 1st regiment of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Providence; died in Johnston.

MISS AMY WATKINS JENNINGS. 62332

Born in Walpole, N. H.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Nixon and of Alexander Watkins.
Daughter of Alonzo Jennings and Clarissa Watkins, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Jennings and Thankful Moore, his wife; Charles Watkins and Amy Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Moore and Hepzibah Nixon, his wife; Alexander Watkins and Hannah Ruggles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nixon and Thankful Berry, his 1st wife.
John Nixon (1725-1815) commanded a company of minute men. He served as colonel at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was promoted

brigadier-general in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Middlebury, Vt.

Also Nos. 25006, 48261.

Alexander Watkins (1756-1824) was a private in Capt. Daniel Lyon's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Also Nos. 20516, 24078.

MRS. CARRIE L. BOWMAN KNOWLTON. 62333

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Warren D. Knowlton.

Descendant of Silas Angier and of Samuel Slade.

Daughter of Henry Bowman and Orrissa Holbrook Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Slade, Jr., and Eunice Angier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Angier and Eunice Johnson, his wife; Samuel Slade and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Angier and Elizabeth Drury, his wife.

Silas Angier (1737-1808) was a volunteer in Capt. Gersham Drury's company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Samuel Slade (1762-1859) served in Rhode Island in the New Hampshire militia, 1779, under Capt. Ephraim Stone and Col. Hercules Mooney. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

Also No. 18064.

MRS. LELIA L. SLADE SAWYER. 62334

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Henry H. Sawyer.

Descendant of Samuel Slade, Silas Angier, and Nathaniel Rust.

Daughter of Lucius Slade and Lucy Evans Rust, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Slade, Jr., and Eunice Angier, his wife; Daniel Rust and Susannah Evans Town, his 2nd wife.

See No. 62333.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rust and Hannah Burroughs, his wife.

Nathaniel Rust (1739-1814) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Athens, N. H.

MRS. GEORGIANNA SWANWOOD BAIRD. 62335

Born in Burlington County, N. J.

Wife of David G. Baird.

Descendant of Capt. John Bodine, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel P. Swanwood and Mary Jane Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Sarah Bodine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bodine and Ann Taylor, his 2nd wife.
John Bodine (1746-1826) was commissioned captain 1st regiment, Burlington County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. CLARA BRADWAY CREVELING. 62336

Born in Clarksboro, N. J.

Wife of Wesley Creveling.
Descendant of Thomas Clark, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John H. Bradway and Mary Elizabeth Tonkin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Tonkin and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Elizabeth Tiers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Christian Vanneman, his wife.
Thomas Clark (1737-1809) was a member of the Committee of Safety and a deputy to the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Gloucester County, N. J.
Also Nos. 37597, 41929.

MRS. FLORENCE M. HAVILAND. 62337

Born in Columbia County, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick M. Haviland.
Descendant of Col. James Vanderburgh.
Daughter of Henry M. Hanor and Emily Araminter Wilcox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Valentine J. Wilcox and Susan Vanderburgh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Vanderburgh and —— Carey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Vanderburgh and Margaret Noxon, his wife.
James Vanderburgh (1729-94) in 1778 was colonel of the 5th regiment, Dutchess County militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Beekman, N. Y.
Also No. 4203.

MRS. MARY DAVENPORT HARTWELL. 62338

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Hugh N. Hartwell.
Descendant of Lieut. John Boylan, of New Jersey.
Daughter of James Shaw Davenport and Maria Remsen, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Davenport and Mary Boylan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Boylan and Eleanor Hodge, his wife.
John Boylan enlisted, 1775, and served until 1776 as lieutenant under Capt. Ganen McCoy, and, 1777, as commissary under General Winans. He was born before 1747 and lived in Somerset County, N. J.

## MRS. ANGELENE L. OSTRANDER KROLL. 62339

Born in Atlantic, N. J.

Wife of Louis Kroll.

Descendant of Col. Peter Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Ostrander and Sarah Gravatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moncrief Ostrander and Rachel Ostrander, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Ostrander and Caroline Livingston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moncrief Livingston and Frances Covert, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston and Margaret Livingston, his wife.

Peter Robert Livingston (1737-94) was chairman of the Committee of Safety. He represented Albany County in the Assembly and was president of the 1st Provincial Convention and of the Congress. He was colonel of the 10th regiment, Manor of Livingston, at the battles of White Plains and Stillwater.

Also No. 12284.

## MRS. STELLA WOOD ROBINSON. 62340

Born in Winchester, Va.

Wife of Herbert Robinson.

Descendant of Lieut. William Pinckney, of New York.

Daughter of William Wood and Albertine Peterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peterson and Adeline Barnes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Barnes and Maria Rich, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Rich and Phebe Pinckney, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pinckney and Freelove T. Pinckney, his wife.

William Pinckney (1737-1802) was commissioned ensign, 1775, and 1st lieutenant, 1776, of East Chester militia. He was born and died in East Chester, N. Y.

## MRS. ELIZABETH McCOY REGER ZANDT. 62341

Born in Hunterdon County, N. J.

Wife of Henry Delp Zandt, M. D.

Descendant of Luke Vosseller, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Augustine Reger and Margaret Vosseller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Vosseller and Margaret Van Fleet (1802-94), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luke Vosseller and Anna Smith, his wife.

Luke Vosseller (1757-1843) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Somerset County.

Also No. 28599.

MRS. HARRIET POMEROY ROELOFSON GRIFFITH. 62342

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Wife of Walter Scott Griffith.

Descendant of Stafford Wilson.

Daughter of Christian Roelofson and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stafford Wilson and Agnes Boyle, his wife.

Stafford Wilson (1750-1833) served as a private in the New Jersey State troops during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in New Jersey.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH SMITH. 62343

Born in Parris County, N. J.

Wife of Seymour D. Smith.

Descendant of John Neafie, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Theodore Frelinghuysen Snover and Frances Elizabeth Neafie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Richard Neafie and Sarah Doremus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Neafie and Maria Van Saun, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Neafie and Helena Dey, his wife, m. 1762.

John Neafie (1740-93) was a private in Col. Theunis Dey's Bergen County, New Jersey regiment. He was born and died in Fairfield, N. J.

Also No. 51654.

VACANT. 62344

MRS. EUPHEMIA AUGUSTA BEEKMAN. 62345

Born in Monmouth County, N. J.

Wife of John Van Dyke Beekman.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Wilson.

Daughter of Robert Wilson Miller (1805-81) and Deborah Hock (1812-46), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Miller (1769-1834) and Rachel Dissasua Wilson (1785-1845), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Wilson (1736-1820) and Rachel D. Hutchinson (1744-97), his wife.

Robert Wilson (1736-1820) served as lieutenant of militia. He died in Allentown, N. J.

MRS. VAUGHN SMITH HALL. 62346

Born in Weathersford, Texas.

Wife of Isaac Albert Hall.

Descendant of Samuel Smith, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Joshua Soule Smith and Matilda C. Holstein, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Smith and Emily Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Martha Nance, his wife.
Samuel Smith (1718-1829) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Rockingham County, N. C., for service as private. He was born in Rockingham County, N. C.
Also No. 53998.

MRS. CARIE KNODE ROOS. 62347

Born in New Haven, Ind.

Wife of Carl Louis Roos.
Descendant of Peleg Green.
Daughter of Robert S. Knode and Lucy Burgess Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Green and Viola Burgess, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walter Green and Lovina Colvin, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Green and Lucy Green, his wife.
Peleg Green (1747-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for fourteen months' actual service as private, Rhode Island Line. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in Clarendon County, Vt.
Also No. 33874.

MRS. FLORENCE LOWRY EVARTS. 62348

Born in Crawford County, Pa.

Wife of Charles Hunniwell Evarts.
Descendant of James Barr.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Lowry and Rhoda Bardwell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Morrow Lowry and Ann Barr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Barr and Elizabeth Kirk, his wife.
James Barr (1738-1823) took the oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania, 1777. He was born in County Antrim, Ireland; died in Erie County, Pa.
Also No. 55939.

MRS. MARY HOUGHTON HARROUN. 62349

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of William S. Harroun.
Descendant of Simon Houghton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Douglas Houghton and Harriet Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge Jacob Houghton and Lydia Douglas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simon Houghton and Martha Stearns, his wife.

Simon Houghton (1737-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Hasting's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born and died in Bolton.

## MISS MARY BREVOORT CUSHNEY. 62350

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. James Livingston and of Lieut.-Col. Adam Fonda.

Daughter of Henry Brevoort Cushney and Lavina Fonda, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Hun Cushney (d. 1895) and Mary Brevoort Henry (d. 1890), his wife, m. 1829; Garret Tunis Breese Fonda and Rachael Polhemus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Brevoort Henry and Catherine Livingston (1789-1871), his wife; Douw A. Fonda and Lavina Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Livingston and Elizabeth Simpson (b. 1750), his wife; Adam Fonda and Eleanor Breese, his wife.

James Livingston (1747-1835) was colonel with Montgomery when that general fell at Quebec, 1775. He was at Stillwater and Saratoga and in command at West Point at the time of Arnold's treason. Washington expressed to him his gratification "that the post was in the hands of an officer so devoted as yourself to the cause of your country." He died in Saratoga, N. Y.

Adam Fonda (1736-1808) in 1775 served as lieutenant-colonel of the Mohawk battalion of Tryon County militia, commanded by Col. Frederick Fisher.

Also No. 61730.

## MRS. ANNIE HOWE DUNLAP. 62351

Born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Wife of W. Barlow Dunlap.

Descendant of Nathan Skeel and of Samuel Hill, of New York.

Daughter of Newton Howe and Adelaide Quick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Howe and Martha W. Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Howe and Urana Skeel, his wife; John C. Hill and Jerusha Alger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Skeel and Lucy Skeel (1757-1812), his wife; Samuel Hill and Elizabeth Freaman, his wife.

Nathan Skeel (1748-1829) served as private in the Albany County militia, 17th New York regiment. He was born in Florida, N. Y.

Samuel Hill (1759-1840) served as private in the Albany County militia, 4th regiment, under Col. Killian Van Rensselaer. He was born in Albany County, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET DORN JOHNSON JACOBS. 62352

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin F. Jacobs.

Descendant of Capt. John Little.

Daughter of S. Maxwell Johnson, M. D., and Elizabeth Barbara Gastlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Johnson, M. D., and Harriet Livermore McCarthy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Drain Johnson, M. D., and Sarah Lobdell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Lobdell and Mary Little, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Little and Leah Crawford, his wife.

John Little (1745-1822) served as lieutenant, 1778, and as captain, 1781, in the Tryon County militia at the battle of Johnstown, where he was wounded. He was born in Ireland; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also No. 26508.

MISS SOPHIE ERWIN McCALL. 62353

Born in Bath, N. Y.

Descendant of Benajah McCall and of Reuben Stearns.

Daughter of Ansel J. McCall and Mary A. Ellas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ansel McCall and Ann Shannon, his 2nd wife; Simpson Ellas and Phebe Stearns, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benajah McCall and Abigail Comstock, his wife; Reuben Stearns and Anna Stewart, his wife.

Benajah McCall (1743-1824) served as private in the Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Delaware County, N. Y.

Also No. 44453.

Reuben Stearns (1759-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, Vt., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Paxton, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Also No. 40986.

MRS. CORA R. CAMPBELL. 62354

Born in Columbus, N. Y.

Wife of John L. Campbell.

Descendant of Jacob Campbell.

Daughter of John Rutherford and Mary M. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Squire Campbell and Eliza Donovan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Campbell and Martha ——, his wife.

Jacob Campbell (1762-1845) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Philip Trafton's company, Col. John Topham's Rhode Island regiment. In 1827 he was placed on the pension roll of Chenango County, N. Y. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Edmeston, N. Y.

MRS. M. GERTRUDE BOND CHESSMAN. 62355

Born in Mayville, N. Y.

Wife of A. P. Chessman.
Descendant of Bethuel Bond.
Daughter of Orlando Bond and Allie M. Newell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Minor T. Bond and Mary Blood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bethuel Bond and Lydia Dolph, his wife.
Bethuel Bond (1763-1841) served, 1778, in Capt. Enos Parker's company, and, 1779, in Captain Hill's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Berkshire County, Mass.; died in Mayville, N. Y.

MRS. MARY CONRAD MARTIN. 62356

Born in Hinsdale, N. Y.

Wife of William Martin.
Descendant of Joshua Copp, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Conrad and Ella Goodwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Goodwin and Nancy Copp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George W. Copp and Mary Warren, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Copp and Sally Poor, his wife.
Joshua Copp (1741-1804) served at the battle of Bennington and furnished supplies for the army. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and held many offices of trust in Warren, where he settled in 1768. He was born in Hampstead; died in Warren, N. H.
Also No. 30083.

MRS. MARY A. F. THRASHER. 62357

Born in Dayton, N. Y.

Wife of Winfield Scott Thrasher.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Benedict.
Daughter of Norman M. Allen and Huldah Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Allen and Huldah Benedict (b. 1800), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Benedict and Huldah Seelye, his wife.
Jonathan Benedict (1744-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as orderly sergeant, 1775-81, under Captains Joseph Smith, Daniel Hicock, Joseph Elmore, and James Clark, Colonels Eli Mygatt Couch and Joseph P. Canfield, Connecticut service. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Pompey, N. Y.

MISS ARABELLA STUART HELME. 62358

Born in Orange County, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Strong, of New York.

Daughter of Anselon Helme and Jane B. Warner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Brewster Helme and Experience Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Strong and Experience Brewster, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Selah Strong and Hannah Woodhull, his wife.
Samuel Strong (1744-1806) served as lieutenant in the Clove company under Col. Jesse Woodhull. He belonged to the Home Guard. He was born and died in Blooming Grove.
Also No. 42000.

MRS. MARY KNIGHT MILLER. 62359

Born in Hartford County, Conn.

Wife of Charles M. Miller.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Throop, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward M. Knight and Julia Hutchinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Hutchinson and Nancy Loomis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hutchinson and Susannah Throop, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Throop and Rachel Terry, his wife.
Daniel Throop commanded a company of Light Horse, and the commission is still in the family. He was born, 1740, in Lebanon, where he died.
Also No. 25938.

MRS. GRACE DARROW MELDRUM. 62360

Born in Aurora, N. Y.

Wife of Elbert D. Meldrum.
Descendant of Lemuel Anderson.
Daughter of Delos Darrow and Elizabeth Holmes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Avery Darrow and Filena Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Anderson and Rachel Hall, his wife.
Lemuel Anderson (1765-1845) served as private in Captain Durkee's company, Connecticut Line. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Edmeston, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA THORNE TROTTER. 62361

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of William Wilson Trotter.
Descendant of Major Barnabas Tuthill, of New York.
Daughter of William H. Thorne and Mary Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Jones and Cynthia Tuthill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Tuthill and Parnell Cantine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Tuthill and Lydia King, his 1st wife.
Barnabas Tuthill (1732-82) served as major in the 4th regiment of New York militia. He was born in Southold, L. I.
Also No. 19365.

MRS. MAUDE E. COOKE WATERMAN. 62362

Born in Manchester, Vt.

Wife of Willis E. Waterman.
Descendant of Elisha Cook, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Elisha Cook and Austia J. Woodcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha M. Cook and Mary Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cook.
Elisha Cook (1760-1854) enlisted from Gloucester, R. I., and served in 1776-81. He was a pensioner from Londonderry, Vt.
Also No. 12461.

MRS. ADA B. ROOT WEBSTER. 62363

Born in Sweden, N. Y.

Wife of H. Edson Webster.
Descendant of Thomas Hill.
Daughter of Seymour H. Root and Lucy A. Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Reed and Mary W. Emerson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Emerson and Lucy Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hill and Mary Williams, his wife.
Thomas Hill (1762-1853) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Willis Clift's company, Colonel Wylly's regiment, Continental Line. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Riga, Monroe County, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.

MRS. PHEBE DISBROW NICOLL ASHLEY. 62364

Born in Flushing, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. George D. Ashley.
Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Penfield, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William G. Nicoll and Phebe De M. Disbrow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas L. Disbrow and Susan Warner Penfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Fowler Penfield and Jane De Milt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Penfield and Polly Upson, his wife.
Jesse Penfield (1759-1834) enlisted, 1775, and served in the Canadian campaign. He was in Wadsworth's brigade in the retreat from New York and was at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Connecticut; died in Camden, N. Y.
Also No. 15181.

MRS. JENNIE CHAPMAN CASTLE. 62365

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Wife of Ernest J. Castle.
Descendant of Nathaniel Gibson.

Daughter of Hiram H. Chapman and Julia M. Vail, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Chapman and Vesta Gibson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Gibson and Hannah Edson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gibson and Keziah Haywood, his 2nd wife.
Nathaniel Gibson (1753-1824) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Bridges' company at the Lexington Alarm, and also in Capt. John Fuller's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Salisbury, Vt.
Also Nos. 33820, 59330.

## MRS. RUTH FRISBIE DE WITT. 62366

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Wife of Harold De Witt.
Descendant of Moses Fish, Sergt. Daniel Parke, Stephen Taft, Sergt. William Avery, and George Ranney.
Daughter of Willard J. Frisbie and Emma S. Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Phelps and Martha Lathrop Fish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Phelps and Sally Parke, his wife; Jesse Fish and Mercy Taft, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Parke and Esther Ranney (1761-1818), his wife, m. 1779; Moses Fish and Mary (Avery) Bowers, his wife; Dan Taft and Sarah Comstock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Taft and Elizabeth Cuff, his wife; George Ranney and Hannah Sage (1722-97), his wife, m. 1745; William Avery and Abigail Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Taft and Mary Taft, his wife.
Moses Fish (1758-1836) served in the ranks during the Revolution. He was born at Groton, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died at Rome, N. Y.
Daniel Parke (1758-1836) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Silas Dunham's company. He served under different commands, and, 1777, enlisted for three years under Capt. Robert Warner, and was at Valley Forge. He was born in East Haddam, and was a pensioner when he died in Camden, N. Y.
William Avery, 1776, served in Capt. Edward Rogers' company, Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, at Long Island. He was born in Groton, Conn.
Stephen Taft (1710-1803) was a minute man from Uxbridge at the Lexington Alarm.
George Ranney (1723-1804) was a member of a committee from East Haddam, Conn., where he was born and died.
Also No. 11970.

MISS FLORENCE J. PECK. 62367

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Parke, Joshua Barnes, and Joseph Moss (or Morse).

Daughter of William S. Peck and Anna Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Peck and Julia Waring, his wife; Henry Smith and Hannah Perkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Peck and Hannah Parke, his wife; Hiram Smith and Anna Comstock, his wife; Gaius Perkins and Caroline Barnes, his wife.

See No. 62366.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Street Barnes and Lovina Cowles, his wife; Eldad Smith and Martha Moss, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zophar Barnes and Mary (Barnes), his wife; Joseph Morse and Esther Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Barnes and Deborah Woodin, his wife (parents of Mary).

Joshua Barnes (1723-90) served as private in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company, Colonel Wardsworth's brigade. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

Joseph Moss (1742-1819) served in Captain Nichols' company of Light Dragoons under Major Starr and Colonel Whitney, 1777. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Augusta, N. Y.

MRS. HELENA CURTIS MATTERSON. 62368

Born in Oxford, N. Y.

Wife of Woodward H. R. Matterson.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Tillinghast.

Daughter of Henry Albert Curtiss and Luthera Achsa Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tillinghast Hovey and Ann R. Crandall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Belial Hovey and Deborah Tillinghast, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Tillinghast and Mary Weaver, his wife.

Daniel Tillinghast (1757-1839) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Jonathan Bates's company as ensign; promoted lieutenant and appointed captain of the 1st Exeter company. He was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., 1832, for two months as private, five months as ensign, four months as lieutenant, and two months as captain in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Morrisville, N. Y.

Also No. 33931.

MRS. ALICE MARY McGOVERN. 62369

Born in Smyrna, N. Y.

Wife of John T. McGovern.

Descendant of Sergt. Edmond Per Lee.

Daughter of John Watson Shepardson and Maria Butler Per Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Per Lee and Harriette G. Buck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Per Lee and Maria Spencer Butler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmond Per Lee and Zada Winans, his wife.
Edmond Per Lee (1750-1820) served as sergeant in Capt. Rufus Herrick's company, 4th New York regiment, under Col. James Holmes, 1775-76. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Smithfield, N. Y.
Also No. 53360.

MRS. MARY MOORE DENTON. 62370

Born in Tioga, Pa.

Wife of Elmer A. Denton.
Descendant of Thomas Keeney and of Grean Bentley.
Daughter of John T. Moore (1840-1910) and Fanny Bentley (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of Elisha T. Bentley (1821-98) and Almira Mitchell (1829-97), his wife, m. 1845.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Keeney Mitchell (1799-1862) and Elizabeth Ann Roe (1809-87), his wife, m. 1824; Benjamin Bentley and Jane Otterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Mitchell (1769-1845) and Ruby Keeney (1771-1842), his wife, m. 1792; Grean Bentley and Dinah Straight, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Keeney and Mercy Lamb (1748-1839), his wife, m. 1769.
Thomas Keeney (1751-1840) served as private in the Connecticut troops under Captain Bissell and Colonel Pitkin. He was a pensioner in 1832. He was born in Connecticut; died in Chemung, N. Y.
Grean Bentley (1741-1823) served in Hawthorn's regiment; also Captain Bailey's company, Colonel Wisner's regiment, New York militia, Northumberland County, Pa. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Havana, N. Y.

MISS ANNA G. GILMAN. 62371

Born in Groveland, N. Y.

Descendant of Philipe Gilman.
Daughter of James Scott Gilman and Jane R. Galbraith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gilman and Jennie Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philipe Gilman and Meria Calarinde Thrasher, his wife.
Philipe Gilman (1756-1817) was with the Pennsylvania troops at Germantown, where he was wounded. He drew a pension on the Invalid Act, 1815. In 1779 he served in Sullivan's expedition in

the conquest of the Iroquois Indians, and was so pleased with the country he located in western New York, where he died. He was born in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 40995.

MRS. AMY BROWNING DAVIS. 62372

Born in Allegheny County, N. Y.

Wife of Mills E. Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Caulkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Welcome Hazard Browning and Betsey Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Moore and Betsey Steward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Steward and Mary Caulkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Caulkins and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Jonathan Caulkins (1736-87) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Chesterfield, Conn.

Also No. 31238.

MRS. ALICE HOFFMAN ALLERTON. 62373

Born in Tioga, Pa.

Wife of Frank H. Allerton.

Descendant of Asa Sherwood.

Daughter of George Hoffman and Louise Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa G. Sherwood and Lydia Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Sherwood and Molly Phillips, his wife.

Asa Sherwood (1762-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Chenango County, N. Y., 1818, as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Guilford, N. Y.

Nat. No. 20767.

MRS. NELLIE D. SUTTON VICKERY. 62374

Born in Calhoun County, Mich.

Wife of Albert T. Vickery.

Descendant of Joseph Coleman and of Eliphalet Davenport.

Daughter of Theodore W. Sutton (d. 1864) and Maria Louise Davenport (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of William C. Sutton and Catherine Coleman, his wife; Ephraim P. Davenport (1809-73) and Louise M. Spencer (1820-73), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Merritt Coleman and Mary Smith, his wife; William Davenport (b. 1786) and Elizabeth Oliver, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Coleman and Martha Howell, his wife; Eliphalet Davenport and Elizabeth Williams (b. 1759), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coleman and Mary Salmon, his 2nd wife.

Joseph Coleman (1718-99) was signer of the Association Test. He was born in Southold, Suffolk County, N. Y.; died in Goshen, N. Y.
Also No. 60821.
Eliphalet Davenport (1751-1835) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elias Buell's company, and, 1776-79, served several enlistments under different commands. In 1778 he was a pensioner from Cazanovia, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

MISS ROSINA COX BOARDMAN. 62375

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph White, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lansdale Boardman and Levantia White Cox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Beekman Cox and Levantia White Livingston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Livingston and Levantia White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph White, M. D., and Deborah Holt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph White and Ruth Churchill, his wife.
Joseph White (1733-76) served as corporal in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company at the battle of Long Island; was taken prisoner and confined in the old Sugar House, where he died. He was born in Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 43900.

MRS. EUNICE M. HALL CORTELYOU. 62376

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Wife of Gansevoort V. V. Cortelyou.
Descendant of Lieut. John Roseboom, of New York.
Daughter of William Hall and Elizabeth Roseboom, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Roseboom and Ruth Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Roseboom and Susanna Veeder, his wife.
John Roseboom (1739-1805) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Schenectady, 1775. He served, 1778, as lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Othuot's company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment of militia, 1778. He was born in Albany; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.
Also No. 16384.

MRS. FRANCES SAGE BARTON. 62377

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Darius Arthur Barton.
Descendant of Daniel Sage, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Jewett Sage and Helen Harriett Kinney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jewett Sage and Susannah Jaycox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sage and Sybel Jewett, his wife.
Daniel Sage (1756-1852) enlisted, 1775, under Captain Wright and served in the Canadian campaign, Connecticut Line; also served, 1776, under Captain Wheeler, Massachusetts Line, at Ticonderoga, and same year enlisted under Captain Waters, New York Line, to defend the Hudson. In 1832 he received a pension for service as private. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.
Also Nos. 12804, 54856.

MRS. ELEANOR TUTTLE MANN. 62378

Born in Columbus, N. Y.

Wife of Frank M. Mann.
Descendant of Sergt. Sampson Spalding.
Daughter of Elias N. Tuttle and Alice Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sidney Howard and Eleanor H. Dillingham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Howard and Nancy Spalding, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sampson Spalding and Experience Merrill, his wife.
Sampson Spalding (1745-1832) served as sergeant in Capt. John Trull's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.; died in Ohio.
Also No. 55817.

MISS MAUD SPURR. 62379

Born in Columbus, N. Y.

Descendant of Redman Spurr.
Daughter of Franklin Jefferson Spurr and Alma Tuttle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jefferson Spurr and Mercy Ann Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Spurr and Hannah Comins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Redman Spurr and Rebecca Stone, his wife.
Redman Spurr (1747-1816) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. James Endicott's company of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, and, 1776, in the same company, Col. Benjamin Fall's regiment. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Columbus, N. Y.

MRS. BLANCHE SPURR WHITE. 62380

Born in Columbus, N. Y.

Wife of Walter S. White.
Descendant of Redman Spurr.
Daughter of Franklin Jefferson Spurr and Alma Tuttle, his wife.
See No. 62379.

## MRS. NELLIE SPRAGUE CHAPMAN. 62381

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of Henry H. Chapman.

Descendant of Knight Sprague and of Sergt. Anthony Sprague.

Daughter of Oren D. Sprague (b. 1834) and Helen Rathburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sprague (1790-1864) and Sally Butterfield (1792-1882), his 2nd wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Sprague, Jr. (b. 1765), and Esther Jones, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Sprague and Sarah Harper, his wife, m. 1764.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Knight Sprague and Mary Lewis (1717-46), his wife, m. 1735.

Knight Sprague (1711-1804) in 1776-77 was a member of the Committee of Correspondence from Spencer, Mass. He was born in Hingham; removed to Leicester prior to the Revolution, and in 1776 was living in Spencer.

Anthony Sprague served, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. Seth Washburn's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He was born, 1742, in Hingham, Mass.

## MRS. LUCIA HAWES GIRARD. 62382

Born in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Wife of George E. Girard, M. D.

Descendant of Constant Searle.

Daughter of H. Clay Hawes and Lenora Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward B. Hawes and Elizabeth T. Searle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Searle and Abigail Thurston (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Constant Searle and Hannah Miner (1731-1813), his wife.

Constant Searle (1723-78) served in the defense of the Wyoming massacre and was killed there.

Also No. 38175.

## MISS GERTRUDE ALICE SHEPHERD. 62383

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Descendant of Giles Easton.

Daughter of Thomas Bemister Shepherd and Augusta Olive Easton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Easton, Jr., and Olive Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Giles Easton and Anna Haskins (d. 1829), his wife.

Giles Easton (1763-1828) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. William Barton's company, Colonel Flower's regiment of artillery. He was born in East Hartford, Conn.; died in West Martinsburgh, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE EVERTS SWEETLAND. 62384

Born in Mexico, N. Y.

Wife of Fred E. Sweetland.
Descendant of William Cook.
Daughter of Charles Luther Everts and Rosalia Everts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Everts and Anna Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Cook and Keziah Matson, his wife.
William Cook (1759-1820) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Captain Buell's company, Col. Zebulon Butler's 1st Connecticut regiment. In 1818 he was placed on the New York pension roll. He died in Mexico, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE M. BOYER UPERCRAFT. 62385

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of James Upercraft.
Descendant of John Boyer, 1st.
Daughter of John Boyer, 3rd, and Catherine Adle, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Boyer, 2nd, and Margaret Iserman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Boyer, 1st, and Margaret Ritter, his wife.
John Boyer, 1st (1760-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Decatur County, Ind., 1833, for service as private, New York State troops. He was born in Palatine, Albany County, N. Y.; died in Decatur County, Ind.
Also No. 61283.

MRS. MINNIE J. STACY WETMORE. 62386

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Wetmore.
Descendant of John Stacy.
Daughter of Edwin D. Stacy and Mary J. McFarland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Stacy and Caroline Kettle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stacy and Mary McNiel, his wife.
John Stacy (1761-1835) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1818, for service as private, 1777, in Captain Martin's company, Colonel Bigelow's Massachusetts regiment, and was at the battles of Monmouth and Rhode Island. He died in New Haven, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN A. GENTER COOK. 62387

Born in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Wife of George B. Cook.
Descendant of George Kraus (or Crouse), of New York.

Daughter of James Genter and Catherine Crouse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Crouse and Catherine Sanders, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Kraus and Katherine Klock (1744-1819), his wife, m. 1765.
George Kraus (1740-1824) was a private at the battle of Oriskany, 1777. His name is on the monument erected on the field. He was born and died in Mendon.
Also No. 45096.

MRS. JANE GRAY POTTER. 62388

Born in Stark, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Solomon Denio, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Levi Gray and Sophronia Denio, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cotton Denio and Nancy Sloan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Denio and Esther Pennel, his wife.
Solomon Denio (1750-77) enlisted, 1777, as corporal in Capt. Timothy Child's company, Col. David Well's regiment; also served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Greenfield, Mass.

MRS. MARY C. BRIGGS SNELL. 62389

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of John P. Snell.
Descendant of Sergt. Gershom Babcock.
Daughter of Charles Elisha Briggs and Julia A. Failing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Briggs and Sarah Babcock (b. 1792), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gershom Babcock and Chloe Davis, his wife.
Gershom Babcock (1752-1815) served in Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin's company, New York militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.
Also No. 55890.

VACANT. 62390

MRS. IDA KESSINGER REID. 62391

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of William Bradley Reid.
Descendant of Hezekiah Seymour, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Augustus C. Kessinger and Louise Remington, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Remington and Hannah Seymour, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leverett Seymour and Sarah Woodworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Seymour and Ruth Kellogg, his wife.

Hezekiah Seymour (1743-1815) was in Capt. Uriah Seymour's company of Light Horse and was with Washington in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Also No. 59396.

MRS. FLORENCE E. HOOD WEBSTER. 62392

Born in Springfield, N. Y.

Wife of Volney M. Webster.

Descendant of John Ferguson.

Daughter of Chester B. Hood and Mary M. Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hood and Lorinda Stannard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hood and Mercy Ferguson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ferguson and Anne Strickland, his wife.

John Ferguson (1755-1825), who was born in Scotland, turned out from Pelham at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. David Cowden, Col. Benjamin Woodbridge's regiment, and, 1779, was in Capt. Solomon Brown's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Pelham, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also No. 13619.

MRS. MARY BROADFOOT FLUMMERFELT. 62393

Born in Otsego, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew W. Flummerfelt.

Descendant of Jonathan Saunders.

Daughter of William Thompson Broadfoot and Adelia Tuckey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tuckey and Juliet Lambert Saunders, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha S. Saunders and Lucy Wiborn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Saunders and Elizabeth Woodworth, his wife.

Jonathan Saunders (1745-1827) served, 1776, in Capt. Edward Hammond's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Joshua Eddy's company, Colonel Bradford's regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Madilla, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. HOYT BEECHER. 62394

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Robert F. Beecher.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Hoyt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William T. Hoyt and Elizabeth Groot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Hoyt and Polly Cutler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hoyt and Sarah Straw, his wife.

Stephen Hoyt (1746-1824) served at the battle of Bunker Hill and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Bradford, N. H.

Also No. 30449.

MRS. ELLA B. HALL BASSETT. 62395

Born in Leyden, N. Y.

Wife of John Jay Bassett.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Hall, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Hall (1819-99) and Amanda Thayer (d. 1898), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hall (d. 1841) and Polly Jencks, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hall, Jr., and Phœbe Ives, his wife, m. 1764.

Isaac Hall, Jr., served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut Light Horse. He was born, 1754, in Wallingford, and his name is found in the first census of that town, 1790.

Also Nos. 41991, 45460.

MRS. EVA M. EIGABROADT BEARDSLEE. 62396

Born in Vernon, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Frank Beardslee.

Descendant of George Eigabroadt (or Eigenbrade), of New York.

Daughter of David Eigabroadt and Sarah Elizabeth Thresher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Eigabroadt and Lany Garlock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Eigabroadt and Katie Smith, his wife.

George Eigabroadt (1750-1838) served as private in the Tryon County militia under Col. Jacob Klock. He was born and died in Palatine.

Also No. 43992.

MRS. ANNA LOUISE BLANCHARD. 62397

Born in Oriskany, N. Y.

Descendant of Solomon Lord.

Daughter of Edward Franklin Blanchard (b. 1824) and Louise Sabin (1826-82), his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Blanchard and Sally Root, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Root and Betsey Lord, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Lord and Miriam Coleman, his wife.

Solomon Lord (1732-1820) enlisted from Windham, Conn., 1780, in the 4th regiment under Col. John Durkee. He was born in Lynn, Conn.; died in Oriskany, N. Y.

Also No. 53868.

## MRS. ELLA HUBBARD BROWN. 62398

Born in Turin, N. Y.

Wife of John Henry Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Thomas, Sergt. Gershom Richmond, David Edson, Elizur Loveland, and Barret Phelps.

Daughter of Walter Dewey Hubbard (1821-87) and Mary Melissa Palmer (1828-1906), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Corodon Hubbard (d. 1891) and Lucy Richmond (1801-61), his wife, m. 1819; Ephraim Palmer (1788-1875) and Hannah Phelps (1790-1828), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hubbard (1767-1855) and Eunice Thomas (1767-1845), his wife, m. 1787; Galen Richmond (1774-1836) and Sarah Whitman (1777-1839), his wife; Noah Phelps (1767-1806) and Ruth Loveland (1768-1861), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Thomas and Abigail Brooks (1732-1802), his wife, m. 1752; Gershom Richmond and Susannah Edson (1748-1836), his wife, m. 1773; Barret Phelps and Hannah Bigelow (d. 1806), his wife, m. 1751; Elizur Loveland and Ruth Sparks, his wife, m. 1758.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Edson and Susannah Gannett, his wife, m. 1746.

Ebenezer Thomas (1728-1805) served, 1779, as sergeant in the Connecticut State troops and militia. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

Gershom Richmond (1748-93) served, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Abraham Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's Massachusetts regiment.

David Edson (1722-95) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Nathan Packard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Elizur Loveland in 1776 was a private in Colonel Wylly's regiment, and, 1777, his name appears in a list of prisoners sent from New York to Milford, Conn. He was born, 1739, in Glastonbury, Conn., and died there.

Barret Phelps (1722-89) enlisted, 1782, as a private on the frontiers of New York, for which service he received land bounty. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

## MRS. LYDIA K. SARGENT BROWN. 62399

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Clifford Brown.

Descendant of Ephraim Roper and of Benjamin Roper.

Daughter of Augustus Wilder Sargent (1840-94) and Martha A. Manning (1857-85), his 2nd wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Miller Sargent (1813-84) and Lydia Atwater Roper (1820-70), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Roper (1790-1867) and Eunice Houghton (d. 1878), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Roper and Azubah Willard (d. 1824), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Roper and Michal Houghton (1725-1816), his wife, m. 1748.

Ephraim Roper (1716-93) was a patriot during the Revolution. He was born in Sudbury; died in Sterling, Mass.

Benjamin Roper (1750-1826) served, 1780, from the town of Sterling in the Continental Army. He was born in Sterling; died in Princeton.

Also No. 46807.

## MRS. RUTH D. WILLIAMS COUPER. 62400

Born in Clinton, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Thomas Couper.

Descendant of Gardiner Avery, Rev. Joseph Strong, and John Norton.

Daughter of Elliot Strong Williams and Rachel Wood Squires, his wife.

Granddaughter of Othneil Samuel Williams and Delia Avery, his wife; Gordon Newell Squires and Ruth Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Avery and Delia Strong, his wife; Buckley Squires and Lucretia Norton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gardiner Avery and Amy Newell, his wife; Joseph Strong, Jr., and Sophia Woodbridge, his wife; John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Strong and Jane Gelston, his wife.

Gardiner Avery (1753-1831) enlisted at Monson, Mass., 1776, under Capt. Lebbeus Ball, and marched to Roxbury, where he remained until Boston was evacuated. In 1818 he was allowed a pension in Oneida County, N. Y., for one year's actual service as a private, Massachusetts Line. He died in Paris, N. Y.

Joseph Strong (1728-1803) enlisted from Granby, Conn., 1776, as chaplain of the 20th Continental infantry. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Goshen, Mass.

John Norton (1758-1828) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Stephen Goodwin's company, Connecticut Line, and, 1780, in Captain Conver's company, Colonel Swift's regiment. His widow drew a pension in 1843. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 48735.

## MRS. CHARLOTTE WATERBURY DAVIS. 62401

Born in Steuben, N. Y.

Wife of George Davis.

Descendant of Capt. William Whitney.

Daughter of David Waterbury and Ann Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Whitney and Katherine Hall, his wife.

William Whitney (1753-1820) entered the service as sergeant, 1775, and commanded a company, 1778. He was born in Connecticut; died in Steuben County, N. Y., where the inscription on his tombstone reads: "A Revolutionary Officer and Patriot of 1776."

Also Nos. 18887, 41544.

## MRS. HATTIE HUBBARD SARGENT. 62402

Born in Turin, N. Y.

Wife of Nathaniel Footer Sargent.

Descendant of Gershom Richmond, Barret Phelps, Elizur Loveland, Sergt. Ebenezer Thomas, and David Edson.

Daughter of Walter Dewey Hubbard (1821-87) and Mary Melissa Palmer (1828-1906), his 2nd wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Cordon Hubbard (d. 1891) and Lucy Richmond (1801-61), his wife, m. 1819; Ephraim Palmer (1788-1875) and Hannah Phelps (1790-1828), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hubbard (1767-1855) and Eunice Thomas (1767-1845), his wife, m. 1787; Galen Richmond (1774-1836) and Sarah Whitman (1777-1839), his wife; Noah Phelps (1767-1806) and Ruth Loveland (1768-1861), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gershom Richmond and Susannah Edson (1747-1836), his wife, m. 1773; Barret Phelps and Hannah Bigelow, his wife, m. 1751; Elizur Loveland and Ruth Sparks, his wife, m. 1758; Ebenezer Thomas and Abigail Brooks (1732-1802), his wife, m. 1752.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Edson and Susannah Gannett (d. 1755), his 1st wife, m. 1746.

Gershom Richmond (1748-93) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-80, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro; died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Barret Phelps (1722-89) enlisted in the Albany County, New York militia, 1782. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y.

Elizur Loveland was a private in Col. Samuel Wyllys' Connecticut regiment, 1776, in the campaign around New York. He was born, 1739, in Glastonbury, Conn., and in 1783 was living there.

Ebenezer Thomas (1728-1805) served as sergeant in the Connecticut militia, 1779, for the defense of the State. He died in Haddam, Conn.

David Edson (1722-95) was a private in Capt. Nathan Packard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

## MRS. EDNA NORMA BRIGGS YOUNG. 62403

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Gilbert Young.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Bellinger, and Han Yost Herkimer.

Daughter of Peter Briggs and Nancy Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Briggs and Ann Eliza Bellinger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob F. Bellinger (b. 1799), and Mary Billington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Frederick Bellinger (b. 1774) and Elizabeth Yoran (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Bellinger and Catherine Weber, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Han Yost Herkimer and Catherine —, his wife.

Peter Bellinger (1726-1813) commanded a Tryon County regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He was at the battle of Oriskany and served in the militia to protect the frontier, as did also his son, Frederick. He was born and died in German Flats, N. Y.

Also Nos. 47956, 49603, 57397.

Han Yost Herkimer (1695-1775), an ardent patriot, devoting his time and means to the cause of liberty, and was a member of the first Committee of Safety organized in central New York. He was born in Germany; died in German Flats, N. Y.

## MRS. ANNA FARMER ABBOTT. 62404

Born in Fowler, N. Y.

Wife of V. P. Abbott.

Descendant of Benjamin Ruggles.

Daughter of Seymour M. Farmer and Alethea Matillda Rich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Rich and Eliza Goodale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Goodale and Betsey Ruggles, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ruggles, Jr. (b. 1741) and Elizabeth Fay, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, his 1st wife, m. 1736.

Benjamin Ruggles (1713-90) was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774-75, of Hardwick, Mass., where he died. He was born in Rochester, Mass.

MRS. HELEN PROBST ABBOTT. 62405

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Caleb Thayer.

Daughter of John G. Probst and Anges Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Thayer and Adeliza Severance, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Thayer, Jr. (b. 1791) and Cynthia Haskins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Thayer and Judy Hayden, his wife, m. 1782.

Caleb Thayer enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Thayer's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment of Massachusetts troops; engaged in battles of Ticonderoga, Whitehall, and taking of Burgoyne. In 1849 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died, 1831, in Burlington, Vt.

Also No. 61311.

MRS. ANNE CRANE ALDRICH. 62406

Born in Newton, Mass.

Wife of Herbert Griffing Aldrich.

Descendant of Asa Crane, Capt. Daniel Emerson, Hon. Willis Hall, and Lieut. Samuel Carter.

Daughter of James Eels Crane (1830-93) and Anna Elisabeth Colman (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Rev. Abijah Crane (1787-1847) and Hannah Hall (1798-1846), his wife, m. 1823; Augustus Colman (1797-1862) and Minerva Carter (1791-1877), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Crane and Abigail Young, his wife; Nathaniel Hall (1764-1820) and Hannah Emerson (1773-1832), his wife, m. 1798; Samuel Carter, Jr. (1760-1813) and Sarah Newcomb (1761-1813), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Emerson and Anna Fletcher, his wife; Willis Hall and Anne Coyle (1718-1800), his 2nd wife, m. 1756; Samuel Carter and Martha Buel (1736-1835), his wife, m. 1759.

Asa Crane (1758-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vt., 1818, for service as private, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Princeton, N. J.; died in Bridport, Vt.

Daniel Emerson (1746-1820) was captain of infantry at the Ticonderoga Alarm and commanded a mounted company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

Willis Hall (1720-1800) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the Legislature, 1777. He was born in Medford; died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 25839.

Samuel Carter (1734-1822) was appointed lieutenant of the alarm list by the Assembly. He also served on war committees of Warren, Conn., where he died. He was born in Hebron.

Also No. 43269.

MRS. ADELAIDE PARLIN SMITH. 62407

Born in Malone, N. Y.

Wife of A. H. Smith.

Descendant of Daniel Bishop Meigs.

Daughter of Franklin Parlin (1830-1910) and Marion Meigs Erwin (1840-73), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of John B. Erwin (1813-88) and Harriet Meigs (1818-1906), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Guy Meigs (1793-1854) and Harriet Sparrow (1793-1818), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bishop Meigs and Hulda Brownson, his wife.

Daniel Bishop Meigs (1763-1849) served as a substitute at sixteen and turned out at various alarms. He was a pensioner when he died at St. Albans, Vt.

Also No. 44767.

MRS. MARIA BOLTON BURTON. 62408

Born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Descendant of William Fosdick.

Daughter of John Bolton and Prudence Fosdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fosdick and Prusha Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fosdick and Rena Carrington (1769-1853), his wife, m. 1783.

William Fosdick (1762-1851) enlisted as fifer in the first call for troops from Wethersfield, Conn. He died in Angelica County, N. Y.

Also No. 41776.

MRS. MARION FULLER HOLMES WHITNEY. 62409

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Descendant of Ephraim Fuller.

Daughter of Adam Jonathan Holmes and Edith Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Fuller and Amelia Mountstephens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Fuller and Abigail Higgins (1765-1849), his wife, m. 1785.

Ephraim Fuller (1758-1842) enlisted from Lancaster, Mass., and was engaged in the battles of Saratoga, Stony Point, and White Plains. In 1781 he served under Capt. John Blanchard. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Chatham, Canada.

Also No. 58780.

MRS. LAVILLA ELVA JENNE. 62410

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of Ezra Jenne.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Moody.

Daughter of Dexter Moody and Delia Maria Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Matthew Moody and Catherine Middlesworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Moody and Lois Smith, his wife.

Ebenezer Moody (1744-1833) served as sergeant in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, which marched on the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.

MRS. MARY CHISHOLM LOVELAND. 62411

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Wife of M. E. Loveland.

Descendant of Colburn Barrell.

Daughter of Thomas Chisholm and Julia Barrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Barrell and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lazarus Barrell and Polly Sparks, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Colburn Barrell and Desiah Bowker, his wife.

Colburn Barrell (1729-82) served several enlistments as private and sergeant, 1775-76, under different commands, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

MISS CORLIN WIGHT SPRAGUE. 62412

Born in Fowler, N. Y.

Descendant of Comfort Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvester Wight and Lucy Fuller Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Wight and Sabra Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wight and Betsey Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Comfort Robinson and Betsy ——, his wife.

Comfort Robinson (1735-1805) served from Attleboro in several enlistments as a private under different commands, 1775-80. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 40050.

## MRS. JULIA PITKIN SALTER. 62413

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Richard Salter.

Descendant of William Pitkin.

Daughter of James Morgan Pitkin and Elizabeth Hopkins Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pitkin and Eliza Smith Morgan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theodore Pitkin (1764-1829) and Elizabeth (Pitkin), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pitkin and Abigail Church, his wife (parents of Theodore).

William Pitkin (1724-89) was a member of the Council of Safety and judge of the Supreme Court nineteen years. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 17050.

## MRS. ALICE BOGEN WOODWARD. 62414

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of C. E. Woodward.

Descendant of Capt. James Munger.

Daughter of Frederick Bogen and Alvaline Sarah Crampton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Ralph S. Crampton and Tirzah Ingham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Darius Crampton and Prudence Munger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Munger and Prudence Dowd, his wife.

James Munger (1732-1809) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was captain of militia, 1780, and, 1781, chosen selectman. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

Also No. 33395.

## MRS. KATE WARING UNDERWOOD CLEMENTS. 62415

Born in Fort Edward, N. Y.

Wife of Charles M. Clements.

Descendant of Jonathan Underwood and of John Waring.

Daughter of David Underwood and Hannah Ann Waring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Underwood and Maria Nichols, his wife; Peter Waring and Esther Crosby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Underwood, Jr. (b. 1744), and Deborah Morgan, his wife; John Waring and Mary Elwell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Underwood and Hannah Richardson, his wife.

Jonathan Underwood (1716-94) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the defense of Boston. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

Also No. 31744.

John Waring (1736-1809) served in the Dutchess County, New York militia, under Col. John Field. He was born at Oyster Bay; died in South East, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA UNDERWOOD DAVIS. 62416

Born in Fort Edward, N. Y.

Wife of Francis B. Davis.
Descendant of Jonathan Underwood and of John Waring.
Daughter of David Underwood and Hannah Ann Waring, his wife.
See No. 62415.

MRS. MABELLE A. McMULLEN. 62417

Born in Queensbury, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur McMullen.
Descendant of Israel Thomas.
Daughter of Stephen Thomas and Emma M. Kenyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Thomas and Elizabeth Dillingham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Thomas and Amy Spencer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Thomas and Mary Gates, his wife.
Israel Thomas (1740-1805) served in Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany County militia. He was born in Colliasset, Conn.; died in Queensbury, N. Y.
Also No. 46832.

MRS. LOTTA CROMACK BURNS. 62418

Born in Rouseville, Pa.

Wife of Melborne Claude Burns.
Descendant of Elijah Calkins.
Daughter of William Cromack and Ellen Amelia Calkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen W. Calkins and Eliza M. Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Calkins and Cynthia Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Calkins and Mehitable Heath, his wife.
Elijah Calkins (1740-1813) served as a private to reinforce the army in New York, 1776. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Cobleskill, N. Y.
Also Nos. 36124, 53415.

MRS. CLARA LEACH CURRIE. 62419

Born in Johnston, N. Y.

Wife of Alexander Jennings Currie.
Descendant of Sergt. George Spraker.

Daughter of Joseph Leach and Sarah English, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas English and Mary Spraker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Spraker and Elizabeth Loucks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Spraker and Maria House, his wife.
George Spraker (1724-1800) served as sergeant in the Tryon County militia under Capt. John Zeely. He was born in Saxony; died in Spraker, N. Y.
Also No. 26498.

## MRS. ELIZABETH PIERSON IRELAND. 62420

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of David Ireland.
Descendant of Samson Mason.
Daughter of Abram Veghte Pierson and Jane Dunn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Pierson (1799-1880) and Amanda Mason (1802-83), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Mason and Elizabeth Cornell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samson Mason and Lucy Sherman, his wife.
Samson Mason marched from Berkshire County, 1777, in Capt. Enos Parker's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, to reinforce the army. He was born and died in North Adams.
Also No. 36962.

## MISS FLORENCE MARION SCHENCK. 62421

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Schenck and of Henry Lott.
Daughter of George Frederick Schenck and Mary Delatia Andrews, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Schenck and Mary Falley, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Schenck (1773-1856) and Mary Lott (1774-1841), his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Schenck and Mariah Van Dorn, his wife; Henry Lott and Anna Skinner (1756-1836), his wife.
John Schenck (1740-94) commanded a company in the 2nd regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia, 1776. He was born in Monmouth County; died in Middlesex County, N. J.
Henry Lott served as a private in Captain Morgan's company, 2nd regiment, New Jersey militia. His daughter, Mary, was born in Cranberry, N. J. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 45496.

MRS. CLARA PAINE SHATTUCK. 62422

Born in Granby, N. Y.

Wife of Verner W. Shattuck.
Descendant of Frederick Brewster.
Daughter of Oliver Paine and Sarah E. Works, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Paine and Lucy Brewster (b. 1801), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Brewster and Anna Frink, his wife.
Frederick Brewster (1763-1845) received a pension for eight months' actual service in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Franklin, Conn.
Also No. 21228.

MRS. INA FREEMAN AYERS. 62423

Born in Wardsboro, Vt.

Wife of Jesse C. Ayers.
Descendant of Joseph Sherman, Jr., and of Gardner Howe.
Daughter of Holland P. Freeman and Ellen Howe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lambert Howe and Lucina Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gardner Howe and Abigail Sherman (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sherman, Jr., and Abigail Muzzey, his wife, m. 1766.
Joseph Sherman, Jr. (1742-77), served as a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in service.
Gardner Howe (1759-1854) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, Vt., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Dover, Vt.

MRS. MILLY STILES BAIRD. 62424

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of John Baird.
Descendant of Ezekiel Smith.
Daughter of Norman C. Stiles and Sarah Maria Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Smith and Lucy Curtis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Smith and Betsey Gibbs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Smith.
Ezekiel Smith (1756-1847) enlisted in Captain Mather's company, stationed at Fort Trumbull until ordered to the siege of Boston. He received a pension. He was born in Wethersfield; died in town of Rocky Hill, Conn.

MISS SUSAN SORELL HANNAHS. 62425

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Descendant of Park Avery and of Ensign Ebenezer Avery.

Daughter of William Hannahs (1817-71) and Elizabeth Avery (1825-99), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Jasper Avery (1794-1865) and Sarah Sidmore (1796-1872), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Avery (1775-1817) and Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Elizabeth Green (1749-84), his 1st wife, m. 1768.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Park Avery and Mary Latham (1716-73), his wife, m. 1735.

Park Avery (1710-97) was a member of the Committee of Inspection from Groton, Conn., where he was born and died.

Ebenezer Avery (1747-1828) served as ensign in the defense of Fort Griswold, 1781, where he was severely wounded. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

VACANT. 62426

MRS. SARAH JANE HANNAHS RHUBART. 62427

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Henry H. Rhubart.

Descendant of Park Avery and of Ensign Ebenezer Avery.

Daughter of William Hannahs and Elizabeth Avery, his wife.

See No. 62425.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH POND. 62428

Born in Walton, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Matthias St. John, Nathaniel Goodrich, Asa Wells, Corp. Roswell Olmstead, Benjamin Leavans, Charles Webster, Levi Watson, Levi Watson, Jr., and Amos Savage.

Daughter of Edwin Watson Pond and Florence St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Roswell Pond and Martha Abigail Watson, his wife; Samuel Henry St. John and Emily White Leavens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Pond, Jr., and Hannah Webster, his wife; John Trowbridge St. John and Mary Stockton, his wife; Harvey Watson and Sally Wells, his wife; Benjamin Leavens and Sally White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias St. John and Naomi Weed, his wife; Asa Wells and Martha Goodrich, his wife; Levi Watson, Jr., and Lucy Olmstead, his wife; Hezekiah Leavens (b. 1760) and Susan Bailey, his wife; Charles Webster and Hannah Phelps, his wife; Eliza White and Hannah Savage (b. 1773), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Goodrich and Martha Deming, his wife; Roswell Olmstead and Elizabeth Stanley, his wife; Benjamin Leavens and Dorothy Perrin, his 2nd wife, m. 1754; Levi Watson and Abagail Ensign, his wife; Amos Savage and Sarah Montague (b. 1736), his wife, m. 1757.

Matthias St. John (1732-1819) served as a corporal, 1776, in the 9th Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan, Conn.

Also No. 13218.

Nathaniel Goodrich (1717-97), a patriot, contributed money to aid the Boston sufferers, 1774. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

Asa Wells (1755-1829) was a private in Capt. Hezekiah Wells' (4th) company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment of Connecticut regulars, 1776. He was born in Wethersfield; died in New Hartford, Conn.

Roswell Olmstead (1734-1800) served as corporal in Capt. John Strong's company, 17th regiment of Connecticut troops. He was born in West Hartford; died in Harwinton, Conn.

Benjamin Leavens (1716-98) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Killingly, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 57720.

Charles Webster (1745-1802) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. James Mansfield's company, Col. Jonathan Meigs' regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Cheshire; died in Burlington, Conn.

Also No. 55087.

Levi Watson (1726-98) was a member of the Legislature from New Hartford, 1780, and served several sessions.

Levi Watson, Jr. (1760-1842), served in the defense of Danbury and in the Levies. He was born in New Hartford, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died there.

Also No. 13805.

Amos Savage (1733-83), who had served in the French war, was ensign in the 2nd company, 23rd regiment, Connecticut Alarm list. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

Also No. 37414.

## MRS. EDITH MAY PURDY. 62429

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Purdy.

Descendant of Gurdon Bull.

Daughter of Orel J. Holden and Loraine Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bull and Harriet Cook, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gurdon Bull and Ann Harper (1768-1850), his wife, m. 1793.

Gurdon Bull (1767-1841) enlisted at the age of fourteen and served at West Point, 1781, in Canfield's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn.; died in Washington County, N. Y.

Also No. 30446.

## MRS. MARY FRANCES HITCHCOCK SHAY. 62430

Born in Wayne County, N. Y.

Wife of Louis B. Shay.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Fellows.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Hitchcock and Emily Burleigh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Langdon Burleigh and Roxanna Hazard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Burleigh and Sarah Fellows, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Fellows and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Moses Fellows (1755-1846) enlisted as a private, 1775; was at Bunker Hill and served as orderly sergeant in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as corporal and sergeant, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born and died in Salisbury, N. H.

Also No. 47989.

## MRS. FLORENCE BELL WESTON. 62431

Born in New Hudson, N. Y.

Wife of W. P. Weston.

Descendant of Jonathan Bell.

Daughter of Nathaniel Bell and Rebekah Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Russell Bell and Abigail Davidson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bell and Deborah Butterfield, his wife.

Jonathan Bell (1755-1844) served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro County, N. H., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Goffstown, N. H.

Also No. 22291.

## MISS CORNELIA MARGUERITE CARTER. 62432

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Descendant of Zacheus Downer, Constant Parmele, John Crandall, Sergt. John Browning, and Lieut. Josiah Carter.

Daughter of George Crandall Carter and Louise Downer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Carter and Samantha Crandall, his wife; Charles Downer and Mary Ann Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hubbel Carter and Eunice Parmale, his wife; Norman Downer and Phœbe Davis, his wife; John Crandall and Mary Browning, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Carter and Sarah Williams, his wife; Zacheus Downer and Bethia Brigham, his wife; Constant Parmele and Esther Farnam, his wife; John Browning and Eunice Williams, his 2nd wife.

Zacheus Downer (1755-1850) served as a private under Capt. Israel Putnam. He was allowed a pension at the age of seventy-six for over eight months' service in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Utica, N. Y.

Also No. 17185.

Constant Parmele (1761-1843) was placed on the Connecticut pension roll, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut troops. He died in Clinton, Conn.

John Browning (1742-1832) enlisted from North Kingston, R. I., serving as private and sergeant, Rhode Island troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He died in Exeter, R. I.

Josiah Carter (1738-1827) served as sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant in the Massachusetts troops. He died in Leominster, Mass.

John Crandall was a private under Captain Lewis and Colonel Varnum, Rhode Island troops. In 1819 he applied for a pension, which was allowed for one year's actual service. He was born 1755.

## MISS VIOLA COOK. 62433

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of John Pease, 3rd, and of Freeman Norton.

Daughter of Theodore Dwight Cook and Calista Niles Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Cook and Mary Norton, his wife; John Chauncey Pease and Naomi G. Niles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Freeman Norton; John Pease and Charity Thompson, his wife.

John Pease, 3rd (1753-1843), enlisted, 1776, serving in Capt. Daniel Perkin's company, Col. Nathaniel Terry's regiment, Connecticut troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Freeman Norton (1755-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Onondago County, N. Y., 1819, for service as mariner on frigate "Warren," 1776. He was born in Marthas Vineyard; died in Marcellus, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA BEACH GALLUP. 62434

Born in Marcellus, N. Y.

Wife of Frank E. Gallup.
Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Curtis.
Daughter of Orlando Beach and Cathrine Curtis, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Gad Curtis and Clarissa Wilcox, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Curtis and Margaret Dyer, his wife.
Eliphalet Curtis (1734-1806) was sergeant at the siege of Boston; in 1776 lieutenant in the northern department and captain of militia at the Danbury and New Haven Alarms. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.
Also No. 4410.

MISS HARRIET WEBB. 62435

Born in Oxford, N. Y.

Descendant of Benaiah Loomis.
Daughter of Joel Webb and Abigail Loomis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Loomis (b. 1777) and Polly (Mary) Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benaiah Loomis and Rachel Patterson, his 1st wife.
Benaiah Loomis (1752-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Chenango County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Columbia County; died in Chenango County, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE HURD BARNETT. 62436

Born in Sandgate, Vt.

Wife of Jacob Chase Barnett.
Descendant of Lewis Hurd.
Daughter of Chauncey Josiah Hurd and Rhoda Randall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Hurd and Abigail Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Hurd and Catherine Sanford, his wife.
Lewis Hurd (1759-1847) entered the army in 1776 and was engaged in the battle of Long Island, the taking of Fort Montgomery, and at Valley Forge the winter of 1777-78. He was born in Roxbury, Conn.; died in Sandgate, Vt.

MRS. AUGUSTA BIGELOW EDWARDS BROOKS. 62437

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Wooster Brooks.
Descendant of Sergt. Asa Bigelow.

Daughter of Rev. Jonathan Edwards and Frances Swan Bronson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Justin Edwards and Lydia Bigelow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Bigelow and Lydia Newton, his wife.
Asa Bigelow (1755-1830) served as private and sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Colchester, Conn., where he was born and died.
Also No. 19371.

MRS. HARRIET CATLIN SANFORD BRIGGS. 62438

Born in Chenango County, N. Y.

Wife of Byron S. Briggs.
Descendant of David Catlin.
Daughter of Beardsley Sanford and Harriet Catlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Catlin and Polly Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Catlin and Ann Peck, his 1st wife.
David Catlin (1747-1839) enlisted, 1775, in a company of Horse, under Capt. Moses Seymour, to defend New York. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and in the Danbury raid. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Litchfield, Conn., and it was allowed for nearly twelve months' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Rondout, N. Y.
Also No. 41302.

MRS. MARY JANE VAN NESS STOWELL. 62439

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. John Van Ness.
Daughter of Peter Van Ness and Elizabeth Ann Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Van Ness and Sarah Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Ness and Rachel Banks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Van Ness and Sarah Jane Van Allen, his wife.
John Van Ness (1723-1800) entered the service as ensign of the 5th company, Kinderhook District, Albany County militia; was promoted lieutenant and served through the war. He was born and died in Chatham, N. Y.
Also No. 11960, 60809.

MISS SUSANNE BARBARA LENT. 62440

Born in Highland, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Purdy, of New York.
Daughter of Abraham D. Lent and Isabel Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard D. Perkins and Susan Purdy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Purdy and Julia Hutchins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Purdy and Ruth Merritt, his wife.

Solomon Purdy (1732-1826) served as lieutenant in the 3rd regiment, Westchester County militia. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.; died in Marlborough, Ulster County.

Also No. 51458.

MRS. MINNIE M. HINCKLEY BANTON. 62441

Born in Franklinville, N. Y.

Descendant of Ashbell Treat.

Daughter of Racine Hinckley and Mary Louise Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hinckley and Manervia Treat, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ashbell Treat and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Ashbell Treat (1761-1847) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1832, for service as private under Capt. Thaddeus Noble, Colonel Vrooman's regiment, New York Line. He was born in Monroe County; died in East Otto, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE LARKIN BAKER. 62442

Born in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Edward E. Baker.

Descendant of Lorin Larkin.

Daughter of Eleazer J. Larkin and Helen Stetson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Larkin and Sarah Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lorin Larkin and Christiana Cutler, his wife.

Lorin Larkin (1755-1845) served in a detachment of Vermont militia under Capt. Nathan Smith, 1778. He applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Beekmantown, N. Y.

MRS. KATE LYON BOTSFORD. 62443

Born in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Wife of E. F. Botsford.

Descendant of Thomas Benedict, 5th.

Daughter of Emory M. Lyon and Mary C. Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Benedict and Eliza Post Halsey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Benedict, 6th, and Mary Waterbury, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Benedict, 5th, and Hannah Raymond, his wife.

Thomas Benedict, 5th (1725-1802), a patriot, whose home and possessions were destroyed when the British, under General Thomas, burned Norwalk, Conn., in 1779, where he was born and died.

MISS HARRIETTE BLOW. 62444

Born in Coopersville, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Antoine Paulin (Paulint).

Daughter of Antoine Blow and Margret Serat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Blow and Theatiste Paulin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Antoine Paulin and Theatiste Collard (Cottard), his wife, m. 1767.

Antoine Paulin (1737-1816) commanded an independent company annexed to a regiment of Continental troops under Col. Moses Hazen, 1778-79. He was born in Grenoble, France; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

MRS. ADELINE M. TREADWAY LOBDELL. 62445

Born in Port Henry, N. Y.

Wife of George M. Lobdell.

Descendant of Jonathan Treadway and of Lieut. Isaac Barrows.

Daughter of John Wesley Treadway (b. 1835) and Harriet Barrows Barker (1837-85), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of William Treadway and Elizabeth Miller, his wife; John Barker, Jr. (1791-1855) and Louisa Jones (1800-52), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Treadway and Hannah Rodd (d. 1832), his wife; John Barker and Olive Barrows (1764-1855), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Barrows and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife, m. 1750.

Jonathan Treadway (1754-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vt., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Essex County, N. Y., where he and his wife are buried.

Also No. 21750.

Isaac Barrows (1725-79) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 49195.

MISS SARAH WOOL MOORE. 62446

Born in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Descendant of Adjutant Benjamin Mooers.

Daughter of Amasa C. Moore and Charlotte E. Mooers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Mooers and Hannah Platt, his wife, m. 1791 (parents of Charlotte).

Benjamin Mooers (1758-1838) was at Ticonderoga as a volunteer and was commissioned ensign in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, known as "Congress Own," and subsequently promoted adjutant of same

company, serving to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12896, 13068, 25441.

MRS. MAUDE STAFFORD PARSONS VIALL. 62447

Born in Clinton County, N. Y.

Wife of Harry Viall.

Descendant of Aaron Mason.

Daughter of William Hedges Parsons and Eva Stafford, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Robert Parsons and Lillas Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Mason, Jr., and Margaret Harriman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Mason and Lydia Aldrich, his wife.

Aaron Mason (1748-1837) served as drummer in Capt. Jonas Richardson's company, Col. James Frye's 1st Massachusetts regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Clayton, N. Y.

MISS LOUISE A. PERRY. 62448

Born in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Descendant of William Kellogg.

Daughter of Abijah Perry and Eliza Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rowland Kellogg (1786-1826) and Sally Titus (1787-1868), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-granddaughter of William Kellogg and Urana Bishop, his wife.

William Kellogg (1759-1823) served as a private in the independent company of rangers of the Wyoming Valley. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Also No. 37927.

MRS. HARRIET P. WELLS SMITH. 62449

Born in Essex County, N. Y.

Wife of George William Smith.

Descendant of Abraham Wadhams.

Daughter of Benjamin Wells and Jane Ann Wadhams, his wife .

Granddaughter of Luman Wadhams and Lucy Bostwick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Wadhams and Tryphena Collins, his wife.

Abraham Wadhams (1756-1834) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Stephen Goodwin's company, Col. Fisher Gay's Connecticut regiment, to reinforce Washington's army at New York. He was born and died in Goshen, Conn.

MRS. ADDIE RANSOM WYMAN. 62450

Born in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene Wyman.
Descendant of Aaron Mason.
Daughter of Darius Mason Parsons and Mary Ann Burdick, his wife.
Granddaughter of David R. Parsons and Lillas Mason, his wife.
See No. 62447.

MRS. MARGARET McDOUGALL HITCHCOX. 62451

Born in Geneva, N. Y.

Wife of J. H. Hitchcox.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Denniston.
Daughter of George Clinton McDougall and Eleanor Van Vorhis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Van Vorhis and Margaret Denniston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Denniston and Elizabeth Kierstadt, his wife.
Daniel Denniston (1758-1824) served as ensign, 1777, as lieutenant, 1780, transferred, 1781, to the 2nd New York, and, 1783, was discharged. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 33891.

MRS. KATHARINE I. McCAW BAKES. 62452

Born in Geneva, N. Y.

Wife of F. C. Bakes.
Descendant of Daniel Denniston.
Daughter of George Clinton McDougall and Eleanor Van Vorhis, his wife.
See No. 62451.

MRS. KATHARINE R. WILLIAMS. 62453

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Wife of William H. Williams.
Descendant of Joseph Roberts, Samuel Endicott, and Ebenezer Trask, Jr.
Daughter of Reuben Roberts, Jr., and Lydia D. Endicott, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Roberts and Esther Risley, his wife; Timothy Endicott and Mary Trask, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Roberts and Thankful Forbes, his wife; Samuel Endicott and Damaris Osborn, his wife; John Trask and Elizabeth Trow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Trask, Jr., and Betty Dodge, his wife.
Joseph Roberts (1725-1804) enlisted, 1778, in Captain Olcott's company, Connecticut service. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.

Samuel Endicott (1754-1840) was placed on the New Hampshire pension roll for service as surgeon's mate in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, 1780, to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born in North Danvers, Mass.; died in Newport, N. H.

Ebenezer Trask, Jr. (1741-1814), turned out from Beverly at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Peter Shaw's company. He was born and died in Beverly, Mass.

Also No. 47761.

## MISS SOPHRONIA HURD. 62454

Born in Madison County, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Barlow and of Amos Brown.

Daughter of Walter Sherman Hurd (1826-94) and Sophronia Babcock (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Hebron Hurd and Eliza Barlow, his wife; Oliver R. Babcock (1805-76) and Sarah Brown (1807-56), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Barlow and Amy Delano, his wife; Dannison Brown (1763-1842) and Polly Robbins (1767-1831), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Brown and Eunice Turner (1740-94), his wife, m. 1757.

Thomas Barlow (1764-1853) served as a private in the 6th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born and died in Amenia, N. Y.

Amos Brown (1730-1817) served, 1781, in Capt. John Morgan's company, Col. Oliver Smith's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Stonington; died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 58012.

## MRS. ELLA SAYLES BALL. 62455

Born in Palermo, N. Y.

Wife of Henry O. Ball.

Descendant of Ensign Raynsford Comstock.

Daughter of Lewis H. Sayles and Phebe S. Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Raynsford Loomis (b. 1805) and Ruth Warren, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Loomis (b. 1779) and Nancy Comstock, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Raynsford Comstock and Azuba Davis, his 2nd wife.

Raynsford Comstock (1737-1814) served as ensign of the 7th company, 3rd regiment, Connecticut militia, 1779-81. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in Exeter, Otsego County, N. Y.

MISS VIRGINIA SEARLE ASHLEY. 62456

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley.
Daughter of Charles Ashley and Virginia Searle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge Henry Ashley and Susan Haight Van Voorhis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ashley and Mercy Pratt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.
Samuel Ashley (1720-92) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and was appointed colonel of the 13th regiment, 1777. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H.

MRS. MARGARET RAMSEY COMSTOCK. 62457

Born in New Scotland, N. Y.

Wife of Nelson Comstock.
Descendant of Anthony Wayne (Waine).
Daughter of George W. Bender and Jane Wayne, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Wayne and Elizabeth Mac Coughtry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Wayne and Sarah Johnson, his wife.
Anthony Wayne (1745-1832) was a private in the 3rd Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Derbyshire, England; died in New Scotland, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE W. COUGHTRY. 62458

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of William Floyd Coughtry.
Descendant of Frederick Dampf.
Daughter of Sylvester Everet Vandemark and Elizabeth H. Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Miller and Anne White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Miller and Elizabeth Damph, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Dampf and Susan Chase, his wife.
Frederick Dampf (1744-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Albany County, N. Y., 1819, for service as private, New York Line. He was born in Germany; died in Watervliet, Albany County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY DOTY DALLMAN. 62459

Born in Schuyler County, N. Y.

Wife of Paul Dallman.
Descendant of Joseph Frost.
Daughter of John E. Doty and Matilda McCarty, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McCarty and Laura Frost, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Frost and Lucy Couch, his wife.

Joseph Frost (1754-1844) served as a private in Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment in the northern department, and, 1777, was a prisoner at Fort Washington. He was wounded in battle and was a pensioner when he died in Schuyler County, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH SLINGERLAND LATCHER. 62460

Born in Bethlehem, N. Y.

Wife of Marshall Latcher, M. D.

Descendant of Albert Slingerland, Anthony Wayne, and Frederick Britt.

Daughter of John Henry Slingerland and Alice Preston, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Slingerland and Elizabeth Wayne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Albert Slingerland and Leah Britt, his wife; George Wayne and Elizabeth MacCoughtry, his wife.

See No. 62457.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Albert Slingerland and Elizabeth Moak, his wife; Frederick Britt and Helena Burhans, his wife.

Albert Slingerland (1733-1814) served as a private in the 3rd regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Onesquethaw, N. Y.

Frederick Britt (1745-1821) enlisted in the 1st regiment, Ulster County, New York militia, under Col. Johannes Snyder. He was born in Saugerties, Ulster County; died in Bethlehem, N. Y.

MISS KATHARINE V. OSTRANDER. 62461

Born in Slingerland, N. Y.

Descendant of Hendrick Ostrander.

Daughter of John Ostrander and Catharine VandenBergh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Ostrander and Mariah Tompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Ostrander and Maria VandenBergh, his wife.

Hendrick Ostrander (1739-1825) enlisted in Capt. Anthony Brees' company, Col. K. Van Rensselaer's Albany County militia, 4th regiment. He was born in Albany County; died in Guilderland, N. Y.

MISS MARY WARNICK BUTLER. 62462

Born in Reading, Pa.

Descendant of John Butler.

Daughter of Brig. Gen. John Gazzam Butler and Eliza Miller Warnick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bartlett Butler and Selina Gazzam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Butler and Ruth Chandler, his wife.

John Butler (1757-1818) enlisted from New Haven for three years in Capt. Willis Clift's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment, 1777. He served in the quartermaster's department under Col. Samuel Canfield, 1781. He removed to Lebanon Springs, Columbia County, N. Y., and, 1818, applied for a pension, which was allowed, but he died before receiving it. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Lebanon Springs, Columbia County, N. Y.

Also No. 13504.

MRS. ELIZABETH DELEVAN HULBERT. 62463

Born in Cortland County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Hulbert.

Descendant of Nathan Delevan.

Daughter of Albert Delevan and Clarinda Roripaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Delevan and Maria Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Delevan and Elizabeth Purgsley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Delevan and Hannah Vail, his wife.

Nathan Delevan (1755-1835) served as a private in the 4th regiment, Westchester County, New York militia, under Col. Thaddeus Crane. He was born in Stamford, Conn.

MRS. MYRTIE MYERS MELVIN. 62464

Born in Cortland, N. Y.

Wife of F. W. Melvin.

Descendant of Stephen Richard Brown, Frederick Curtis, Daniel Goodel, Capt. William Story, and Capt. Daniel Giddings.

Daughter of William H. Myers (1840-89) and Jennie Calvert (1841-95), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of John Frederick Myers and Maria Hunter, his wife; John Calvert (1807-89) and Samantha Goodel (1808-89), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of John Calvert (1775-1846) and Isabelle Story (1788-1859), his wife, m. 1804; Jesse Hunter and Margaret Brown, his wife; Daniel Goodel, Jr. (1778-1848), and Dorcas Curtis (1785-1862), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Richard Brown and Catharine King, his wife; Frederick Curtis and Persis Brown (1768-1844), his wife, m. 1784; Daniel Goodel and Frances Craft, his wife, m. 1765; William Story and Lydia Giddings (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Giddings and Sarah Lord, his wife, m. 1757.

Stephen Richard Brown (1759-1833) served as a private in the 4th regiment, New York Line, Col. James Holmes, commanding. He was born in New York City.

Frederick Curtis (1761-1830) enlisted, 1777, and served until 1781 as a private in Captain Lee's company, Col. John Durkee's Connecticut regiment. In 1819 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Daniel Goodel (1744-1805) served in a regiment of Connecticut militia ordered to reinforce General Gates at Saratoga, 1777. He died in Pomfret, Conn.

William Story (1749-1802) was a sergeant in Col. Moses Little's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, promoted lieutenant, 1777, and, 1779, rose to the rank of captain in same regiment. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died at sea.

Daniel Giddings (1734-1816) served as lieutenant and captain from Ipswich for the defense of the seacoast. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in New Hampshire.

Also No. 41976.

## MRS. GRACE EDITH PER LEE HOWE. 62465

Born in Groton, N. Y.

Descendant of Moses Howe, Sergt. Edmond Per Lee, and Capt. Israel Platt.

Daughter of Frederick J. Per Lee (b. 1846) and Edith Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmond Per Lee (1819) and Mary (Per Lee) (b. 1819), his wife, m. 1842 (cousins); Solomon Love Howe (1823-95) and Rispa Smith (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmond G. Per Lee and Maria Cuyler, his wife (parents of Edmond); Perry Howe (1794-1874) and Mary Love (1796-1870), his wife, m. 1821; Dr. John S. Per Lee and Julia Ann Crosby (b. 1797), his wife, m. 1818 (parents of Mary).

See No. 62369.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Howe and Love Gallup (1754-1829), his wife, m. 1778; Cyrenus Crosby and Sarah Platt (1771-1859), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Platt and Abigail Scudder, his wife.

Moses Howe (1754-1829) was placed on the pension roll of Tompkins County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Groton, N. Y.

Also No. 44590.

Israel Platt (1738-96) was lieutenant of a company from Charlotte precinct and, 1775, was commissioned captain. He was born in Dutchess County; died in New York City.

Also No. 45217.

MRS. ISABEL THURSTON SWAN. 62466

Born in Nassau County, N. Y.

Wife of William L. Swan.
Descendant of William Thurston.
Daughter of William Thurston and Mary Ann Weeks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Thurston and Amy Burr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Thurston and Phœbe Rhodes, his wife, m. 1772.
William Thurston (1742-1833) enlisted in the Ulster County, New York militia, 4th regiment, Capt. Uriah Drake's company. He was born and died in Hempstead, L. I.

MRS. GENEVIEVE C. HUGHES. 62467

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Wesley Hughes.
Descendant of Adolph de Grove and of Adolph de Grove, Jr.
Daughter of Frederick J. Sherman and Nellie L. Clarke, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Clarke and Rebecca J. Degrove, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adolph L. Degrove and Katherine Gallow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adolph De Grove, Jr., and Rhoda Coles, his wife, m. 1769.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Adolph De Grove and Sarah Lawrence, his 1st wife.
Adolph De Grove (1720-96) was a member of the Sons of Liberty and a refugee from New York when the British took possession of the city and confiscated his property. He settled in New York, where he died.
Adolph De Grove, Jr. (1755-1800), was a member of the Ulster County militia and served as assistant quartermaster, 1780. He was born and died in Newburgh, N. Y.
Also No. 35929.

MRS. CORNELIA COULTER THOMPSON. 62468

Born in Jackson, N. Y.

Descendant of James Coulter.
Daughter of James Coulter and Nancy Coulter, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Coulter and Catherine Switzer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Coulter and Eleanor Green, his wife.
James Coulter (1748-83) served as a private, 1779-80, in Colonel Van Woert's Albany County, New York regiment of militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

MRS. EUGENIA B. BARLOW. 62469

Born in Plattekill, N. Y.

Wife of Emerson Barlow.
Descendant of Capt. Lewis J. DuBois, of New York.
Daughter of Abner DuBois and Hester Ann Church, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry DuBois and Katherine Deyo, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles DuBois and Mary (DuBois), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis J. DuBois and Katherine Brodhead, his wife (parents of Charles).
Lewis J. DuBois was commissioned captain in the 1st New Platz company, 3rd Ulster County regiment, 1775. He was born, 1733, in New Platz, N. Y.
Also No. 4331.

MRS. SUSAN BARLOW GRAHAM. 62470

Born in New Platz, N. Y.

Wife of Guy Alexander Graham.
Descendant of Capt. Lewis J. DuBois.
Daughter of Emerson Barlow and Eugenia B. DuBois, his wife.
See No. 62469.

MISS MARY DEYO. 62471

Born in Gardiner, N. Y.

Descendant of Philip Le Fevre and of Daniel Deyo.
Daughter of Jonathan N. Deyo and Maria Le Fevre, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Deyo and Leah Dewitt, his 1st wife; Andries P. Le Fevre and Magdaline Elting, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Deyo and Margaret Le Fevre, his 1st wife; Philip Le Fevre and Elsie DuBois, his wife.
Philip Le Fevre (1763-1840) enlisted in Col. John Cantine's regiment, New York troops, stationed at one time in the fort at Warwarsing. He was born and died in New Platz, N. Y.
Daniel Deyo (1740-1823) gave service as a teamster, going on one occasion with a load of arms to the patriot army near Philadelphia; also contributed food and money to the cause. He was born and died in New Platz, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA UNDERHILL CONKLIN. 62472

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Wife of Douglas Conklin.
Descendant of Joseph Ireland and of Thomas Conklin.

Daughter of Alfred Brush Underhill (1817-69) and Susan Douglass Titus (1818-93), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Isaac Underhill and Ruth Bush, his wife; Zebulon Titus (1785-1848) and Mary Douglass (1794-1852), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Bush and Almeda Conklin, his wife; William Douglass (1769-1852) and Susan Conklin (1772-1850), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Bush and Margaret Ireland, his wife; Thomas Conklin and Mary Conklin (b. 1733), his wife, m. 1752 (parents of Susan).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ireland and Elizabeth Losee, his wife.

Joseph Ireland (1713-93) signed the Association Test of New York from Cold Spring, Long Island, where he was born. He died in West Hills, N. Y.

Thomas Conklin (1730-1802) was a private in Capt. John Wicks' company, Col. Josiah Smith's 1st Suffolk County regiment, New York militia. He was born and died in Huntington, N. Y.

## MRS. CAROLINE YOUNG DOWNS. 62473

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Wife of Ross W. Downs.

Descendant of Phineas Fanning, Nathaniel Fanning, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Potter, and Israel Youngs.

Daughter of Thomas Young and Martha Lucinda Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Perkins Young and Caroline Hudson, his wife; Gilbert Potter Williams and Lucinda Finch, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Young and Esther Perkins, his wife; Gilbert Williams and Martha Potter, his wife; Joseph Hudson and Mehitable Fanning, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Youngs and Jemima Brown, his wife; Gilbert Potter and Elizabeth Williams, his wife; Nathaniel Fanning and Anna Wells, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Fanning and Mehitable Wells, his wife.

Phineas Fanning (1724-96), who had fought in the early wars, was appointed muster-master, 1775, of the troops to be raised in Suffolk County, N. Y. He was born in Smithtown; died in West Hampton, L. I.

Nathaniel Fanning (1755-1826) was a private in the 1st regiment of minute men, Suffolk County, New York militia, under Col. Josiah Smith. He was born in Aquebogue, L. I.; died in Franklinville, N. Y.

Gilbert Potter (1725-86) in 1776 was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the 1st regiment, Suffolk County, New York militia. He was born and died in Huntington, N. Y.

Israel Youngs (1721-86) signed the Association Test in Suffolk County, N. Y., 1775. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Franklinville, N. Y.

MRS. MARY FOWLER GAINES. 62474

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Wife of Stephen W. Gaines.

Descendant of Richard Fowler and of Thomas Conklin.

Daughter of Charles Henry Fowler (1805-59) and Iantha Titus (1815-82), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Oliver Fowler (b. 1778) and Desire Lydia Havens, his 1st wife; Zebulon Titus (1785-1848) and Mary Douglass (1794-1852), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Fowler and Mary ——, his wife; William Douglass (1769-1852) and Susan Conklin (1772-1850), his wife.

See No. 62472.

Richard Fowler (1754-82) served as a private in the 1st Suffolk County, New York regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Smith. He was born in Southold, L. I.

MRS. LOUISA PLACE HILL. 62475

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Clinton F. Hill.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Sands.

Daughter of Joshua B. Place and Ann Louisa Sands, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edgar Jackson Sands and Cornelia A. Rushmore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sands, Jr., and Jane Hewlett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sands and Elizabeth Jackson, his wife.

John Sands (1737-1811) commanded a company at the beginning of the war, and was appointed lieutenant-colonel at the close. He was born and died at Sands Point, N. Y.

MISS SARAH FRANCES HOLDEN. 62476

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Major William Allen.

Daughter of Randall Holden and Sarah Rhodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Rhodes and Sarah Allen, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Allen and Sally Jones, his wife.

William Allen (1752-1815) was appointed lieutenant at the beginning of the war and continued in the army until the restoration of peace. He commanded the Rhode Island Line of troops at the battle of Saratoga, when he was advanced to the rank of major. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.

## MRS. JULIA ADAMS IRWIN. 62477

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas E. Irwin.

Descendant of Aaron Adams, Lieut. Nathan Adams, Jr., Jonathan Pollard, Phineas Hanford, and Joseph Peck.

Daughter of Isaac Adams, Jr., and Helen S. Pollard, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Adams and Sally Nash, his wife; Otis Pollard and Emma Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Adams and Rhoda Hanford, his wife, m. 1784; Dennis Nash and Sabra Peck, his wife; Jonathan Pollard and Kezia Hayward, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Adams, Jr., and Mary Burr (1722-1806), his wife; Phineas Hanford and Mary Comstock, his wife; Joseph Peck and Mary Castle, his wife.

Aaron Adams (1749-1826) enlisted in the Connecticut militia in Capt. Ozias Marvin's company, commanded by Gen. Davis Wooster. He was born and died in Westport, Conn.

Nathan Adams, Jr., in 1782 was appointed lieutenant to guard the garrison at Black Rock, Fairfield County, Conn.

Jonathan Pollard (1759-1821) served in the south; was wounded in the battle of Guilford Court House, 1781. His widow received a pension. His brother, Asa, fell at Bunker Hill. He was born in Suncook, N. H.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Phineas Hanford (1714-87) was one of the committee of Norwalk, Conn., 1775, to consider the action of the Continental Congress.

Joseph Peck (1742-96) served in the Governor's Foot Guards at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bridgeport; died in Newtown, Conn.

## MRS. D. ELIZABETH IRWIN WAGNER. 62478

Born in Centerport, N. Y.

Wife of Jean Robert Wagner.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Carll.

Daughter of Joseph Irwin and Martha Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph C. Lewis and Mary Lewis, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Scudder Lewis and Juliana Carll, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Carll and Hannah Scudder, his wife.

Timothy Carll (1729-1805) commanded the 3rd company, Suffolk County, New York militia, 1775. He was born and died in Huntington, N. Y.

## MISS NETTIE E. PEARSALL. 62479

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Titus, Joseph Ireland, Sergt. Timothy Bennet, Solomon Ketcham, Philip Ketcham, David Conklin, Ananias Brush, Ananias Carll, and Timothy Scudder.

Daughter of Philip Pearsall (1841-1919) and Susan Emma Weeks (1845-1917), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of William Pearsall (1818-97) and Phebe Ketcham (1821-1903), his wife, m. 1837; John Bennet Weeks (1812-99) and Henrietta E. White (1824-99), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Weeks (1778-1841) and Sarah Bennet (1789-1864), his wife, m. 1810; Ananias White (1788-1849) and Sybil Brush (1791-1877), his wife, m. 1807; Philip Ketcham, Jr. (1785-1871), and Rosetta Ketcham (1793-1868), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Bennet and Martha Titus (1757-1850), his wife, m. 1785; Abel Brush (1765-1841) and Almeda Conklin (1768-1852), his wife, m. 1787; Philip Ketcham and Susanna Brush (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1772; Israel White (1760-1822) and Sarah Carll (1763-1823), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Titus and Sarah Brush, his 2nd wife, m. 1761; Joshua Brush (1743-81) and Margaret Ireland, his wife, m. 1764 (parents of Abel); Solomon Ketcham and Hannah Conklin (1729-84), his wife, m. 1751; David Conklin and Sybel Wheeler (1744-88), his wife; Ananias Carll and Jerusha Scudder (1732-1809), his wife, m. 1755; Ananias Brush and Mary Kelsey, his wife, m. 1743 (parents of Susannah).

See No. 62472.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Scudder and Mary Whitehead, his wife, m. 1728.

Jonathan Titus (1724-1808) served as lieutenant and captain in the New York Line. He was born in Huntington, L. I., died there, and upon his tombstone is inscribed: "He was a worthy veteran, a true patriot, and an honest man."

Also No. 30922.

Timothy Bennet (1748-1823) served, 1776-83, as sergeant under Capt. Jonathan Titus, Col. Henry B. Livingston, New York troops, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Huntington, N. Y.

Solomon Ketcham (1724-81), Philip Ketcham (1752-1830), David Conklin (1743-87), Ananias Brush (1721-94), Ananias Carll (1733-1801), all signed the Association Test in Huntington, N. Y., where they were born and died.

Timothy Scudder (1696-1778) signed the Association Test in Northport, N. Y., where he was born. He died in Huntington.

## MRS. EVA PRIME. 62480

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Wife of Ebenezer Scudder Prime.

Descendant of Rev. Ebenezer Prime, Benjamin Youngs Prime, Jeremiah Wood, 2nd, and Corp. Ezra Conklin.

Daughter of Nathaniel Scudder Prime (b. 1828) and Mary Elizabeth Platt (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Prime (1775-1842) and Experience Conklin (1784-1860), his wife, m. 1805; Gilbert Platt (1788-1829) and Ida Wood (1792-1867), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Youngs Prime and Mary Wheelwright, his wife; Jeremiah Wood, 3rd (1744-1819), and Deborah Helme (1759-1808), his wife; Ezra Conklin and Sarah Platt (1756-1819), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Prime and Experience Youngs, his 2nd wife; Jeremiah Wood, 2nd, and Mary —— (b. 1815), his wife.

Ebenezer Prime (1700-79), a recognized patriot, was a preacher who advocated the cause of liberty, and in his old age was driven from his home, which was sacked and pillaged by the British. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Huntington, L. I.

Benjamin Youngs Prime (1733-91) was a patriot poet of the Revolution and a contributor to the "American Whig." For his zeal in the cause he was obliged to leave New York. He was born and died in Huntington, N. Y.

Jeremiah Wood, 2nd (1713-97), served as a minute man in the Suffolk County, New York militia. He was born and died in Huntington, N. Y.

Ezra Conklin (1756-1815) was a corporal in Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, Suffolk County, New York militia. He was born and died in Huntington, N. Y.

## MRS. MAY WILSON ROGERS. 62481

Born in Norwalk, Conn.

Wife of Henry M. Rogers.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Sammis, Jr.

Daughter of Moses H. Wilson and Rebecca Sammis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sammis and Rebecca Ketcham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Smith Sammis and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Sammis, Jr., and Elizabeth Scudder, his wife.

Timothy Sammis, Jr. (1739-1813), served as sergeant in the Suffolk County, New York militia, at the battle of Long Island, 1776. He was born and died in Huntington, N. Y.

Also No. 29531.

MISS ELLA RUSHMORE SUTTON. 62482

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Sands.
Daughter of Effingham E. Sutton and Rebecca J. Sands, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edgar Jackson Sands and Cornelia A. Rushmore, his wife.
See No. 62475.

MRS. GEORGIANA P. STRATESIR. 62483

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Stratesir.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Sands.
Daughter of Joshua B. Place and Ann Louisa Sands, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edgar Jackson Sands and Cornelia A. Rushmore, his wife.
See No. 62475.

MRS. CATHARINE CRANE TOWNSEND. 62484

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Wife of Gustave Townsend.
Descendant of Capt. William Draper.
Daughter of Joseph Sidney Crane and Harriet Draper, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Whiting Draper and Eliza Green Chandler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Draper (1761-1828) and Hannah Whiting, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Draper and Elizabeth Ellis (1735-71), his wife, m. 1757.
William Draper (1734-76) commanded a company of minute men from Roxbury, Mass., where he was born. He died of disease contracted while on the Ticonderoga expedition.

MRS. LYDIA F. UNDERHILL. 62485

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Richard Fowler and of James Howell.
Daughter of Samuel Kip, Jr. (1801-46), and Nancy Havens Fowler (1807-1900), his wife, m. 1825.
Granddaughter of Samuel Kip (1771-1833) and Elizabeth Howell (1776-1846), his wife, m. 1794; Oliver Fowler and Desire Lydia Havens, his 1st wife.
See No. 62474.
Gr-granddaughter of James Howell and Lucretia Havens (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1758.
James Howell (1734-1808) enlisted in Capt. Zephaniah Rogers' company, Col. Josiah Smith's 1st Suffolk County regiment. He was born at Sag Harbor; died in Southampton, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN PAULDING WILLARD. 62486

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Wife of William B. Willard.

Descendant of John Paulding.

Daughter of Hiram Paulding, Jr., and Virginia Mulligan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rear Admiral Hiram Paulding (b. 1797) and Anne Kellogg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Paulding and Esther Ward, his 3rd wife.

John Paulding (1758-1818) served in the Continental Army and was one of the captors of André. He was born in New York City.

MRS. MAY HARTSHORN WOOD. 62487

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John F. Wood.

Descendant of Major John Poppino, Capt. Jonathan Lawrence, David Lawrence, Jacob Sisco, and Beriah Hartshorn.

Daughter of William Lawrence Hartshorn (1833-73) and Lydia Ann Mundy (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of David Hunt Hartshorn (1790-1850) and Sarah Lawrence (1794-1855), his wife, m. 1811; Edwin N. Mundy (1789-1852) and Margaret Sisco (1798-1887), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Beriah Hartshorn and Lydia Hunt (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1782; David Lawrence and Elizabeth Poppino (1761-1816), his wife; Jacob Sisco and Mary McNeal (1762-1850), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Poppino and Elizabeth Wood (1731-1801), his wife; Jonathan Lawrence and Mary Betts, his wife.

John Poppino (1726-1828) served with distinction as major in Col. John Hathorne's regiment of Orange County, New York militia, during the Revolution. He was born in France; died in Warwick, N. Y.

Jonathan Lawrence (1725-91) commanded a company, New York Line, under Col. Albert Pawling. He was born in Newtown; died in Orange County, N. Y.

David Lawrence (1752-1816) served as a private in the Orange County, New York militia, 2nd regiment. He lived in New York.

Jacob Sisco (1758-1836) was a private in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Morris County; died in Bloomingdale, N. J.

Beriah Hartshorn (1757-89) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Edward Mott's company of Connecticut troops for the protection and defense of New London Harbor. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

MISS BERTHA LUCINDA YOUNG. 62488

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Descendant of Phineas Fanning, Nathaniel Fanning, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Potter, and Israel Youngs.

Daughter of Thomas Young and Martha Lucinda Williams, his wife.

See No. 62473.

MISS ETHEL FANNING YOUNG. 62489

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Descendant of Phineas Fanning, Nathaniel Fanning, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Potter, and Israel Youngs.

Daughter of Thomas Young and Martha Lucinda Williams, his wife.

See No. 62473.

MRS. SUSIE CRUIKSHANK SNYDER. 62490

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Walter Snyder.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Allen.

Daughter of Edwin Allen Cruikshank and Susie Hinchman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cruikshank and Mary Ann Wheeler, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Cruikshank and Sarah Allen (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Allen and Phœbe Blake, his wife.

Henry Allen served as lieutenant from Queens County, Long Island, under Capt. John Sands, 1775-76. He was born, 1745, in Queens County; died in New Lotts, Long Island, N. Y.

MRS. CLARIBEL SEDGWICK TORNEY RUTHERFORD. 62491

Born in Riga, N. Y.

Wife of Willis Rutherford.

Descendant of Dr. Lysander Richardson.

Daughter of Alfred Parker Sedgwick and Fannie Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Palmer and Susan Richardson, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lysander Richardson and Lois Ransom, his wife.

Lysander Richardson (1763-1813) served as waiter to his father, Capt. Israel Richardson. He was born in New Salem, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also No. 24810.

MRS. EDITH HIRSCH MILKMAN. 62492

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Jerome F. Milkman.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips.

Daughter of Louis Hirsch and Miriam Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Phillips and Rebecca Peiscotto, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Naphtali Phillips and Rachel Mendez Seixas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendez Machado, his wife.
Jonas Phillips (1736-1803) enlisted as a private in Capt. John Linton's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment of Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 16649.

MRS. FRANCES R. JERSEY. 62493

Born in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Wife of Jacob Banta Jersey.
Descendant of John Schultz.
Daughter of David L. Ring and Phœbe Badgley, his wife.
See No. 62494.

MISS FLORENCE A. ACKER. 62494

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of John Schultz and of Lieut. Benjamin Van Steenburgh.
Daughter of Zachariah Acker (1826-88) and Frances L. Ring (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1865.
Granddaughter of David L. Ring (1806-84) and Phœbe Badgley (1804-84), his wife, m. 1828.
Gr-granddaughter of John G. Ring (1779-1872) and Sarah Schultz (1786-1850), his wife, m. 1805.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Schultz and Annatji Van Steenburgh (1767-1814), his wife, m. 1786.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Van Steenburgh and Sarah Burhans (1739-1822), his wife, m. 1765.
John Schultz (1755-1801) served as a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born and died in Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Also No. 44532.
Benjamin Van Steenburgh (1736-90) was ensign and lieutenant in the 5th company, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Kingston; died in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA SIDELL PINKNEY. 62495

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John Michaels Pinkney.
Descendant of Peter Low.
Daughter of Cornelius Low Sidell and Eliza Gautier, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sidell and Elizabeth Low, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Low and Jannetje Van Deursen Van Vliet, his wife.

Peter Low (1727-78) served as a private in the Ulster County, New York militia, under Col. Johannes Snyder, 1st regiment. He died in New York.

MRS. EMILY RUTH MOORE DUSENBERY. 62496

Born in Yates County, N. Y.

Wife of Ely Reed Dusenbery.
Descendant of Lieut. Roger Moore.
Daughter of Linus Moore (1800-83) and Jane Doremus, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Roger Moore (1765-1841) and Jerusha Kelsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roger Moore and Miriam ——, his wife.
Roger Moore (1740-1821) served as sergeant, 1775, under Col. Ethan Allen, and, 1777, was lieutenant in Col. Roger Enos' regiment of Connecticut State troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

MRS. NANNIE STEED WINNINGHAM. 62497

Born in Randolph County, N. C.

Wife of James L. Winningham.
Descendant of Anthony Raines.
Daughter of John Stanley Steed and Rachel Director Swaine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Steed and Hannah Raines, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Raines and Nancy Graham, his wife.
Anthony Raines (1757-1837) enlisted, 1781, serving eight months as private under Capt. John Hynes, North Carolina Continental Line. In 1834 he was placed on the pension roll of Randolph County, N. C., where he was born.
Also No. 60521.

MRS. OPHELIA TURNER BRYANT. 62498

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of C. B. Bryant.
Descendant of John Fite, Conrad Goodner, and John Maholland.
Daughter of William Porter Turner (1826-1904) and Elizabeth Ophelia Cartwright (1837-78), his wife, m. 1857.
Granddaughter of Mathew Thomas Cartwright and Martha Goodner (1818-54), his wife, m. 1833.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Cartwright and Elizabeth Maholland (1786-1851), his wife; James Goodner (1792-1883) and Martha Fite (1793-1862), his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fite and Martha Haslit, his wife; Conrad Goodner and Elizabeth Scherer, his wife, m. 1782; John Maholland and Lucy Smith (1759-1840), his wife.

John Fite (1758-1848) enlisted from Essex County, N. J., and served several enlistments under different commands as private. He was a pensioner, 1832, of Smith County, Tenn. He was born in New Jersey; died in Dekalb County, Tenn.

Also No. 59043.

Conrad Goodner (1756-1837) was placed on the pension roll of St. Clair County, Ill., 1831, for service as private, North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Germany; died in Nashville, Ill.

Also No. 32440.

John Maholland (1752-1835) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Robert People's company, Col. John Whitaker's regiment of North Carolina troops. He was born in Elizabeth City County, Va.; died in Wilson County, Tenn.

MRS. MAMIE YATES KEESLER. 62499

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Wife of Edward L. Keesler.

Descendant of Capt. Basil Gaither.

Daughter of W. J. Yates and Sallie Springs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Alexander Springs and Eliza March, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John March and Betsy Gaither, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Basil Gaither and Margaret Watkins, his wife.

Basil Gaither (1757-1802) served, 1777, as lieutenant and captain in Captain Briscoe's company, Maryland militia. He was born in Maryland; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 61411.

MRS. JANE HYDE HALL BATTLE. 62500

Born in Ridgway, Pa.

Wife of Westray Battle.

Descendant of Anthony Carner.

Daughter of John Geary Hall and Eliza A. Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin McDowell Hall and Susan Geary, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Geary and Juliana Carner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Carner and Catherine Stiembeck, his wife.

Anthony Carner (1750-1834) enlisted, 1776, in Hillsborough, Orange County, N. C., Capt. John Thompson, Col. Thomas Clark; was engaged in battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, and Germantown. He applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He died in Centre County, Pa.

MISS ALICE VIRGINIA SPRINGS. 62501

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Descendant of Capt. Basil Gaither.
Daughter of A. Alexander Springs and Eliza March, his wife.
See No. 62499.

MRS. ALICE W. WALKER. 62502

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Descendant of Capt. John Paul Barringer.
Daughter of Henry Bartlett Williams and Susan Elizabeth Boyd, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Boyd and Margaret Barringer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Barringer (1778-1844) and Elizabeth Brandon, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Paul Barringer and Cathrine Blackwelder, his wife.
John Paul Barringer (1721-1807) was a member of the Committee of Safety, and so obnoxious to the Tories that he was captured and confined many months in a British prison. With him was his father-in-law, and they were released through the heroic efforts of his wife. He was born in Germany; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.
Also No. 18163.

MRS. CORNELIA PITTMAN BATTLE. 62503

Born in Tarboro, N. C.

Wife of J. W. B. Battle.
Descendant of Elisha Battle.
Daughter of Newsom J. Pittman, M. D., and Mary Eliza Battle, his wife.
Granddaughter of James S. Battle and Sallie H. Weston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Battle and Penelope (Longley) Edwards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Battle and Elizabeth Sumner, his wife.
Elisha Battle (1724-99) was a patriot and member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Nansemond County, Va.; died in Edgecombe County, N. C.
Also No. 49383.

MISS MARY HORNE BRIDGERS. 62504

Born in Edgecombe County, N. C.

Descendant of Elisha Battle.
Daughter of John L. Bridgers and Mary Elizabeth Battle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Sumner Battle and Mary Ann Horne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jethro Battle and Martha Lane, his wife.
See No. 62503.

MRS. ANNA BLOUNT McNAIR BRYAN. 62505

Born in Tarboro, N. C.

Wife of Henry Bryan.
Descendant of Col. Miles Harvey.
Daughter of Augustus Harvey McNair and Anna Horne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Duncan McNair and Eliza Baker Harvey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Augustus Harvey and Susannah (Smith) Grainger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Miles Harvey and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.
Miles Harvey (1728-99) was organizer and moderator of the Provincial Congress which met in New Berne, 1775. He died the same year and was a great loss to the cause. He was born and died in North Carolina.
Also No. 57472.

MRS. HESTER LEWIS FORBES. 62506

Born in Tarboro, N. C.

Wife of J. William Forbes.
Descendant of Col. Miles Harvey.
Daughter of Thomas Edward Lewis and Eliza Harvey McNair, his wife.
See No. 62505.

MISS SUSIE BAKER FOXHALL. 62507

Born in Edgecombe County, N. C.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Irwin Toole.
Daughter of Edwin Dancy Foxhall and Mary Lindsay Hargrave, his wife.
Granddaughter of John J. Hargrave and Catherine C. Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Parker and Mary Toole (1787-1858), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Irwin Toole and Elizabeth Haywood, his wife.
Henry Irwin Toole (1750-91) commanded a company in the 2nd North Carolina regiment, Continental Line. He was born and died in Edgecombe County, N. C.
Also No. 52313.

MRS. ISABEL GILLASPIE FAIRLEY HARRELL. 62508

Born in Cumberland County, N. C.

Wife of Samuel N. Harrell, M. D.
Descendant of James Gillaspie.
Daughter of Rev. David Fairley and Janie McIver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. A. McIver and Catherine Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Wright and Jane Gillaspie, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gillaspie and Dorcas Munford, his wife.

James Gillaspie (1748-1805) was a member of the General Assembly of North Carolina, 1776. He was born in Ireland; died in North Carolina.

MRS. MARY McPHERSON HOWARD. 62509

Born in Granville County, N. C.

Wife of William Stamps Howard.
Descendant of Capt. William Ferrebee.
Daughter of Nelson Ferrebee, M. D., and Martha T. Gregory, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dennis Dozier Ferrebee and Sarah MacPherson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ferrebee and Margaret Dozier, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ferrebee and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife.
William Ferrebee (1722-85) served as lieutenant and captain in the 7th regiment, North Carolina Continental troops. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MRS. MARY HARVEY McNAIR POWELL. 62510

Born in Tarboro, N. C.

Wife of Frank Powell.
Descendant of Col. Miles Harvey.
Daughter of Augustus Harvey McNair and Anna Horne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Duncan McNair and Elizabeth Baker Harvey, his wife.
See No. 62505.

MISS MARY HARVEY McNAIR POWELL. 62511

Born in Tarboro, N. C.

Descendant of Col. Miles Harvey.
Daughter of Frank Powell and Mary Harvey McNair, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Harvey McNair and Anna Horne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Duncan McNair and Eliza Baker Harvey, his wife.
See No. 62505.

MRS. JANIE McIVER FAIRLEY ROBERSON. 62512

Born in Cumberland County, N. C.

Wife of Edward Roberson.
Descendant of James Gillaspie.
Daughter of Rev. David Fairley and Janie McIver, his wife.
See No. 62508.

MRS. SALLIE ROBERSON ALLSBROOK. 62513

Born in Tarboro, N. C.

Wife of Richard G. Allsbrook.
Descendant of Wilson Howard.
Daughter of Thomas Roberson and Perima Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Howard and Sarah Best, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wilson Howard and Mary Mayo, his wife.
Wilson Howard (1753-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Edgecombe County, N. C., 1833, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born and died in Edgecombe County, N. C.

MRS. KATE STILLMAN SHACKELFORD. 62514

Born in Tarboro, N. C.

Wife of John F. Shackelford.
Descendant of Samuel Stillman.
Daughter of James M. Redmond and Catherine Stillman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Stillman, Jr., and Rachel Dudley, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stillman and Lydia Kirtland or Doty, his wife.
Samuel Stillman (1763-1821) served as a private in Lieut. William Ledyard's regiment at the battle of Groton Heights. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.

MISS MAUD DUDLEY SHACKELFORD. 62515

Born in Tarboro, N. C.

Descendant of Samuel Stillman.
Daughter of John F. Shackelford and Kate Stillman Redmond, his wife.
See No. 62514.

MRS. CLARA EMERY HUGHES. 62516

Born in Norfolk, Va.

Wife of W. T. Hughes.
Descendant of William Emery.
Daughter of Mirabeau Lamar Thomas Davis and Nannie Norfleet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Davis and Hannah Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Davis and Sarah Emery (1776-1836), his wife, m. 1796.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Emery and Ruth Thompson, his wife.
William Emery served as a private in the 2nd company of infantry, Virginia Continental troops, 1778-79, under Count Pulaski. He was born in Surry County, Va.; died, 1779, in service.

MRS. CORNELIA CURRIN MORRIS. 62517

Born in Henderson, N. C.

Wife of William Watson Morris.
Descendant of John Laughter.
Daughter of John Langford Currin and Ella Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Flemming Currin and Cornelia Laughter (b. 1828), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Laughter (b. 1786) and Nancy Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Laughter and Mary Langford, his wife.
John Laughter (1746-1816), a patriot, who early joined the Revolutionary Army, but saw very little service, as he was given a large contract for supplying hats for the army, which were badly needed. He was born and died in Warren County, N. C.

VACANT. 62518

MRS. EVELYN BURWELL TYSON. 62519

Born in Granville County, N. C.

Wife of Thomas B. Tyson.
Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell.
Daughter of Robert Burwell and Jessie Dawson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Spotswood Burwell and Mary Marshall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell and Ann Spotswood, his wife.
Lewis Burwell (1745-1800) raised a regiment of Virginia militia and commanded it at Yorktown. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also Nos. 17852, 31025, 59057.

MISS FANNIE GERTRUDE HARRILL. 62520

Born in Wilkes County, N. C.

Descendant of James Lee and of Andrew Bryan.
Daughter of Lawson Harrill, M. D. (b. 1838), and Carrie Carmichael (1842-71), his wife, m. 1864.
Granddaughter of Amos Harrill and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife; Abner Carmichael and Fanny Bryan (1795-1887), his wife, m. 1814.
Gr-granddaughter of William Baxter and Catherine Lee, his wife; Andrew Bryan and Delphia Garnett Jones (1770-1857), his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lee and Mary Lewis, his wife.
James Lee (1748-1810) served at King's Mountain and at Cowpens. He received a personal letter from Colonel Pickens, complimenting him on his courage. He was born in Virginia; died in Rutherford County, N. C.
Also No. 36998.

Andrew Bryan (1756-1808) was a private in Capt. John Ramsey's company of Chester County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777, Col. John Hannum's regiment. He was born in Armagh County, Ireland; died in Wilkes County, N. C.

MRS. BLANCHE HARRILL WOOD. 62521

Born in Wilkes County, N. C.

Wife of James Hall Wood.

Descendant of James Lee, Andrew Bryan, and Gray Bynum.

Daughter of Lawson Harrill, M. D., and Carrie Carmichael, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Carmichael and Fanny Bryan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Carmichael and Mary Bynum, his wife.

See No. 62520.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gray Bynum and Margaret Hampton, his wife, m. 1761.

Gray Bynum (1737-1814) was a member of the General Assembly of North Carolina during the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Stokes County, N. C.

MISS LIDA TUNSTALL RODMAN. 62522

Born in Greensboro, Ala.

Descendant of Jacob Blount and of John Gray Blount.

Daughter of Judge William Blount Rodman and Camilla Holliday Croom, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Rodman and Polly Anne Blount, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gray Blount and Mary Harvey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Blount and Barbara Gray, his 1st wife.

Jacob Blount (1726-89) was a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775-76, and deputy paymaster for Continental and naval troops, 1776-78. He was born in Bertie County; died at Blount Hall, Pitt County, N. C.

John Gray Blount (1752-1833) was a member of the Legislature in Beaufort County, N. C., 1782.

Also No. 3255.

MRS. HELEN MARGARET EAVEY DAVIDSON. 62523

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of John Davidson.

Descendant of John Eby, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Ezra Eavey and Sarah Etta Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Snavely Eavey and Margaret Christiana Knode, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Eavey and Susan Snavely, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Evey and Elizabeth Metzinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eby and Margaret Eby, his wife.

John Eby (1723-90) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Roland's company, Lancaster County, Pa., where he was born.

Also No. 54924.

## MRS. PERCIE COOLEY JACKSON. 62524

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Charles C. Jackson.

Descendant of Sergt. John White and of Abner Cooley.

Daughter of Abner Cooley and Floretta White Baker, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Baker and Clarinda White, his wife; Elias Cooley and Sarah Alden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John White and Priscilla De Vol, his wife; Abner Cooley and Marie Chapin, his wife, m. 1751.

John White (1758-1845) was a substitute for his uncle, Amos Grosvenor. Served several enlistments and was present at the execution of André. He received a pension, 1832, for two years' actual service as private and sergeant, Connecticut Line. He was born in Pomfret; died in Chester, Ohio.

Abner Cooley (1751-1832) enlisted at Palmer, Mass., 1775, as private under Capt. Silvanus Walker and Col. Timothy Danielson. He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in Forrestville, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

## MRS. FRANSUE REBECCA KENDALL SCHLESINGER. 62525

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of George F. Schlesinger.

Descendant of David Jackson, James Galloway, and Joseph Galloway.

Daughter of George Wilson Kendall and Flora Ella Smeigh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Kendall and Ellen Galloway, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Kendall and Eleanor Jackson, his wife; George Galloway and Rebecca (Galloway), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Jackson and Elizabeth McCorkle, his wife; James Galloway and Rebecca Junkin, his wife (parents of Rebecca); Joseph Galloway and Isabella Orr, his wife (parents of George).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Jackson and Elizabeth Read, his wife.

David Jackson (1730-1811) was engaged in the battle of Trenton, 1776, where he lost a hand. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

James Galloway (1750-1838) in 1778 was in Capt. Samuel Holliday's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, and later served in Clark's expedition against the Indians. On his tomb in Ohio is inscribed: "A soldier of the Revolution." He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Xenia, Ohio.

Joseph Galloway (1757-1838) served in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777-78. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Wolf Lake, Md.

MRS. ANNIE ODNEY KOCH. 62526

Born in Greene County, Ohio.

Wife of Walter Long Koch.
Descendant of Henry Miser.
Daughter of John W. K. Miser (1844-74) and Jane Pulliam, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Miser (1815-90) and Angelina Stonesifer (1819-72), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Miser (1781-1838) and Elizabeth Sailor (1783-1823), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Miser and Dorethea Meyer, his wife.
Henry Miser (1733-1827) served as a private in Capt. George Hudson's company of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster County, Pa.
Also No. 40313.

MISS CHARLIE ALSTON SANTMYER. 62527

Born in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Huntington.
Daughter of Charles A. Santmyer and Helen Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Daggot Wright and Maria Ferris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Wright and Sophia Huntington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Huntington and Bethia Daggot, his wife.
Samuel Huntington (1759-1823) enlisted from Norwich as sergeant, 1777, to serve three years in the Connecticut Line. He removed to Vermont after the Revolution; served in the War of 1812 and became a distinguished surgeon of Greensboro, Vt., where he died.
Also No. 30312.

MRS. HATTIE DE GANNO CAMPBELL. 62528

Born in Shelby County, Ind.

Wife of B. W. Campbell.
Descendant of Rev. William Carpenter.
Daughter of James De Ganno and Minerva Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Carpenter and Susan Aylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Carpenter and Polly Aylor, his wife.
William Carpenter (1762-1833) entered the army at the age of sixteen and served to the close of the war, Virginia troops. He was born in Madison, Va.; died in Boone County, Ky.

## MRS. MARIA L. SMITH HICKENLOOPER. 62529

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Gen. Andrew Hickenlooper.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Joseph Otis.

Daughter of Adolphus H. Smith and Sarah E. Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Smith and Maria Brenneck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Polycarpus Smith and Dorothy Otis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Otis and Rebecca Sturgis, his 1st wife.

Joseph Otis (1725-1810) was a member of the Legislature, collector of customs for Barnstable, and brigadier-general of militia. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.

Also No. 3576.

## MISS HELEN M. A. TAYLOR. 62530

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Michael Tremper, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. William Henry Taylor and Helen Collord, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Adam Collord and Rebecca Severus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Collord and Eliza Smead, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bradbury Collord and Catherine Tremper, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Tremper and Leah Van Deusen, his wife, m. 1767.

Michael Tremper (1745-86) served in the Dutchess County militia under Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff. He was born and died in New York City.

Also No. 24888.

## MRS. MARY CONVERSE FOLLETT. 62531

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of George Pelson Follett.

Descendant of Capt. Pain Converse.

Daughter of George L. Converse and Sarah E. Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Converse and Cassandra Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samford Converse and Alice Searl, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Converse and Rhoda Converse, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Pain Converse and Mary Lee (d. 1809), his wife, m. 1760 (parents of Jeremiah).

Pain Converse (1739-90) served as ensign, lieutenant, and captain in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Bridport, Vt.

Also Nos. 12279, 35608.

## MRS. MARY PELTON FOLLETT ORTON. 62532

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel F. Orton, M. D.

Descendant of Martin Dewey Follett, Eliphalet Follett, Capt. John Fassett, Judge John Fassett, Jr., Ebenezer Pelton, Pain Converse, and Joseph Safford.

Daughter of George Pelton Follett and Mary C. Converse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Follett and Maria L. Jones, his wife; George Leroy Converse and Sarah E. Patterson, his wife.

See No. 62531.

Gr-granddaughter of John Fassett Follett and Sarah Lemira Woodworth, his wife; Elijah Jones and Hannah Pelton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Dewey Follett and Persis Fassett, his wife; Ebenezer Pelton and Prudence Bogart, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Follett and Elizabeth Dewey, his wife; John Fassett, Jr., and Hannah Safford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fassett and Mary Wolley, his wife; Joseph Safford and Ann Bottom, his wife.

Martin Dewey Follett (1765-1831), although a lad, gave service at Wyoming and became distinguished in the War of 1812. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in St. Albans, Vt.

Also Nos. 35536, 51650.

Eliphalet Follett (1741-78) served in the defense of Wyoming Valley and fell in the massacre. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Kingston, Pa.

John Fassett (1720-94) was chosen captain of the first militia company of Bennington and was a member of the first General Assembly of Vermont. He was born in East Cambridge, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.

John Fassett, Jr. (1743-1803), entered the army as lieutenant and was quartermaster and hospital commissary. He was appointed judge, 1778, of the Superior Court of Vermont.

Also Nos. 18750, 19171, 22295, 35536.

Ebenezer Pelton (1762-1824) enlisted when a lad and served as a drummer. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in York, Livingston County, N. Y.

Also No. 17780.

Joseph Safford (1705-77) was a member of the convention at Windsor, which established a form of government. Five of his sons were in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 43281.

## MRS. ELIZABETH FLEMING MORDEN. 62533

Born in Circleville, Ohio.

Wife of Andrew Morden.
Descendant of Anthony Walke and of Cornelius Calvert.
Daughter of John Fleming and Susan Walke, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Walke and Frances M. Kercheval, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Walke and Susan Hatfield Carmichael, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Walke and Mary Calvert, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Walke and Mary Mosely, his 2nd wife; Cornelius Calvert and Elizabeth Thoroughgood, his wife, m. 1749.
Anthony Walke (1726-79), a patriot, who voted to resist the Stamp Act when a member of the House of Burgesses. He was born and died in Princess Anne County, Va.
Cornelius Calvert (1725-1804) joined the "Sons of Liberty," a valuable organization, when it was formed in Norfolk, 1776. He was born in Norfolk County; died in Norfolk, Va.
Also No. 6115.

## MRS. MARTHA SELLS PARK. 62534

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Howard C. Park.
Descendant of George Ebey.
Daughter of Francis Asbury Sells and Mary Walter, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Sells and Elizabeth Ebey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Ebey (b. 1764) and Mary Elebarger Ebey (b. 1772), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Ebey and Betsy ——, his wife.
George Ebey (1745-79) enlisted in Capt. Barnard Zimmerman's company of militia, Lancaster County, Pa., 1776; in 1779 was serving under Gen. Anthony Wayne and was killed at Stony Point. He was born in Germany.

## MRS. SARAH SELLS WAMBAUGH. 62535

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Charles M. Wambaugh.
Descendant of George Ebey.
Daughter of Francis Asbury Sells and Mary Walter, his wife.
See No. 62534.

MRS. NAN WOLFE STULL. 62536

Born in Sandusky County, Ohio.

Wife of Bert Stull.

Descendant of Capt. George Wendell Wolfe.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Wolfe and Jemima Stults, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Wolfe, Jr., and Margaret Engleman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Wolfe and Catharine Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wendell Wolfe and Ann Elizabeth Reid, his wife.

George Wendell Wolfe (1720-1826) enlisted, 1776, as a private and later served as captain of the 5th company, 4th battalion, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Lewisburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 44231, 58575.

MRS. MABELLE M. WELLS. 62537

Born in Allen County, Ind.

Wife of George L. Wells.

Descendant of Capt. John Morgan, Capt. Fenner Palmer, and Ensign John Palmer.

Daughter of William H. Saylor and Lydia H. Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William N. Morgan and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Morgan and Lydia Palmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Morgan and Eunice Crarey, his 2nd wife; John Palmer and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Fenner Palmer and Lydia ——, his wife.

John Morgan (1742-1816) commanded a company, 1776, in the militia regiment under Col. Oliver Smith. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 14472.

Fenner Palmer was commissioned captain, 1775, serving in the 14th regiment, Rensselaer County, New York militia, and the Hoosic and Schaghtocook regiments under Col. John Knickerbocker. He was born, 1735, in Killingsworth, Conn.

John Palmer (1757-1843) served several enlistments throughout the war and rose from private to ensign. He was engaged in the battle of Bennington with the New York troops. In 1843 he was a pensioner in New York, where he died. He was born in Dover, N. H.

MISS ANNA E. ABBOTT. 62538

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Descendant of Jeremiah Lott and of Jonathan Abbott.

Daughter of Henry Abbott and Elizabeth Lott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Abbott and Sarafina Snow, his wife; Reuben Lott and Margaret Michaels, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Abbott and Elizabeth Barnes, his wife; Jeremiah Lott and Elizabeth Laycock, his wife.
Jeremiah Lott served as private and trumpeter in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died, 1822, in Bloomsbury, N. J.
Jonathan Abbott (1723-1805) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. Asa Danforth's company, and joined General Gates' army at the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Salem; died in West Brookfield, Mass.
Also No. 51487.

## MISS ALICE RICHMOND HEPBURN. 62539

Born in Amboy, Ill.

Descendant of Ebenezer Locke, Nathaniel (Nathan) Richmond, and Nathaniel Richmond, Jr.
Daughter of Frederick Hepburn (1829-1901) and Calista Kittie Richmond (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1868.
Granddaughter of Homer A. Richmond (1819-69) and Marinda Locke (1816-71), his wife, m. 1839.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Richmond (1797-1886) and Electa Bell (d. 1838), his 1st wife, m. 1818; Rufus Locke and Lydia Stebbins, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Locke and Phebe Morse, his wife; Nathaniel Richmond, Jr., and Susannah Lambert (1763-1845), his 2nd wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel (Nathan) Richmond and Mary Richmond (d. 1776), his wife, m. 1756.
Ebenezer Locke (1737-1812) served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Schuyler, N. Y.
Nathaniel Richmond, Jr. (1760-1829), enlisted at the age of sixteen in the 2nd Massachusetts regiment, serving until 1783. His discharge was signed by General Washington, and this paper is in the possession of the family. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Pendleton, Ind.
Also No. 53289.
Nathaniel (Nathan) Richmond (1733-1813) was a private in Capt. Abner Hayward's company, 2nd Massachusetts regiment, under Colonels John Bailey and Ebenezer Sprout. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Camillus, N. Y.

MRS. CALISTA RICHMOND WILCOX. 62540

Born in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Descendant of Ebenezer Locke, Nathaniel (Nathan) Richmond, and Nathaniel Richmond, Jr.

Daughter of Frederick Hepburn (1829-1901) and Calista Kittie Richmond (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1868.

See No. 62439.

VACANT. 62541

MRS. ALICE PETERSON McMILLAN. 62542

Born in Clinton County, Ohio.

Wife of Horace G. McMillan.

Descendant of Abraham Ellis.

Daughter of Jacob Stuckey Peterson and Catherine Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ellis and Charity Harper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Ellis and Katherine Joel, his wife.

Abraham Ellis (1750-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the Pennsylvania State troops. He was at Long Island, Germantown, Valley Forge, and Yorktown. He was born in Hanover, Pa.; died in Clinton County, Ohio.

Also No. 34346.

*MRS. ILEY LAWSON HILL.* 62543

Born in Aberdeen, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Hill.

Descendant of James Lawson.

Daughter of James Lawson and Sophia Johnson (1768-1828), his 2nd wife.

James Lawson (1760-1874) served as a private in Capt. Moses Hutton's company, 1777, Virginia troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. ELIZABETH HARSHA PATTON. 62544

Born in Adams County, Ohio.

Wife of Carey S. Patton.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Houston.

Daughter of Paul Harsha and Martha Buchanan (1810-83), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Buchanan and Hannah Houston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Houston and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Daniel Houston (1754-1839) served as second lieutenant in a company commanded by Capt. John Slaymaker, 7th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. MARTHA M. PATTON BLAIR. 62545

Born in Harshaville, Ohio.

Wife of S. W. Blair.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Houston.
Daughter of Carey Samuel Patton and Elizabeth Harsha, his wife.
See No. 62544.

MISS SARAH MABEL PATTON. 62546

Born in Harshaville, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Houston.
Daughter of Carey Samuel Patton and Elizabeth Harsha, his wife.
See No. 62544.

MRS. VERA LAING McLAUGHLIN. 62547

Born in Otto, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas D. McLaughlin.
Descendant of Abraham Runnals.
Daughter of Fremont C. Laing and Inez R. Runnals, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Carl Runnals and Mary Ballou, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Runnals and Rebecca Lovejoy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Runnals and Dorothy Diamond, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Runnals and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Abraham Runnals (1718-1804) served as a private in Capt. John Brewster's company, Col. Pierce Long's Continental battalion. He was born in Exeter; died in New Durham, N. H.

MRS. LELIA McBURNEY JACKSON. 62548

Born in Greenfield, Pa.

Wife of Sidney D. L. Jackson.
Descendant of William Houston.
Daughter of Mathew Henderson McBurney and Mary A. Huston, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Huston and Grace McCall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Houston and June Watson, his wife.
William Houston (1757-1834) was a private in Capt. John Beatty's company, 5th Pennsylvania battalion, and was taken prisoner at the capture of Fort Washington, 1776. He died in Ohio.

MRS. CAROLINE ROSS WORLEY. 62549

Born in Mercer County, Pa.

Wife of Lorenzo Worley.
Descendant of John Harris.
Daughter of Harris A. Ross and Mary Bissell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jared Ross and Martha Custard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Ross and Sarah Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harris and Sarah Hamilton, his wife.
John Harris (1750-1816) served as a private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died in Amity, Washington County, Pa.

MRS. EDITH LUST HARTINGER. 62550

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Descendant of Zadock Morris.
Daughter of William Lust and Martha Merydith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rolla Merydith and Jane C. Ridgway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Merydith and Milly Morris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard I. Morris and Susan Stuhl, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Morris and Polly Morris, his 1st wife.
Zadock Morris (1759-1845) enlisted as a private in Capt. Thomas Holland's company, Col. David Hall's Delaware regiment, 1776; was engaged in the battle of Camden. He was born in Delaware; died in Monongalia County, W. Va.
Also No. 56616.

MRS. CLARA F. CLAUDY ACHAWER. 62551

Born in Keokuk County, Iowa.

Wife of Herman F. Achawer.
Descendant of David Read, Jr.
Daughter of Joseph H. Claudy and Charlotte B. Read, his wife.
Granddaughter of Park Holland Read and Lorena Dickson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Read, Jr., and Nancy Phillips, his wife.
David Read, Jr. (1767-1858), entered the service as waiter, but served as private in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Topsham, Me.; died in Pomeroy, Ohio.

MISS HARRIET S. PUTNAM. 62552

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Descendant of Major-Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of George Israel Putnam and Ida Lamb, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Putnam and Susan Allen Westcott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Putnam and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major-generals first appointed by Congress, and the only one whose confirmation was unanimous. The record of this gallant, romantic, and dauntless officer is a brilliant page in history.

Also Nos. 17297, 18050, 22428.

MISS VIRGENE PUTNAM. 62553

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Descendant of Major-Gen. Israel Putnam.
Daughter of George Israel Putnam and Ida Lamb, his wife.
See No. 62552.

MISS IRENE GREEN. 62554

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Major-Gen. John Stark.
Daughter of Simeon Franklin Greene and Emma H. Cone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon C. Greene and Mary Stickney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Stickney and Mary Stark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

John Stark (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, rose from colonel to major-general in the Revolution. He was born in Londonderry; died in Manchester, where a granite obelisk marks his resting place.

Also Nos. 15652, 16183, 23912.

MRS. ANNA KILE ADAMS. 62555

Born in Huntsburg, Ohio.

Wife of Elwood M. Adams.
Descendant of Ebenezer Clark and of James Armstrong.
Daughter of Horatio P. Kile (b. 1839) and Sarah Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philander Kile and Sarah Clark, his wife; Burton Armstrong (1822-1904) and Melissa Chace (1828-1908), his wife, m. 1843.
Gr-granddaughter of Hiel Armstrong (1797-1884) and Elizabeth Don (1801-40), his wife, m. 1818; Ebenezer Clark, Jr., and Lucy Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clark and Emma Pomeroy, his wife; James Armstrong and Nabby Ladd (1764-1849), his wife, m. 1785.

Ebenezer Clark (1747-1834) served in Jonathan Wales' company to guard the Hessian prisoners. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Lunenburg, Vt.

James Armstrong (1754-1829) enlisted, 1775, in the 3rd company, Capt. John Durke, 3rd regiment, under Major-General Putnam. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

## MRS. FLORENCE ELIZA CANFIELD PRESLEY. 62556

Born in Chardon, Ohio.

Wife of Bert D. Presley.

Descendant of Samuel Metcalf, Thomas Metcalf, Thomas Canfield, Amasa Read, Nathaniel Read, Ensign Nathaniel Chapin, Prince Allen, Capt. Stephen Calkins, and Nicholas Randall.

Daughter of Ira Wilford Canfield (1850-1909) and Juliette Randall (1852-1919), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Delos W. Canfield and Sophronia Allen, his wife; Leander Jason Randall (1817-69) and Eliza Smith (1820-86), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Platt Canfield and Mary Read, his wife; Jason Randall (1787-1852) and Martha Thompson (1787-1856), his wife, m. 1807; Samuel Smith and Sibyl Metcalf, his wife; Ira Allen and Rebecca Calkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Canfield and Lydia Platt, his wife; Nicholas Randall and Content Phillips (d. 1815), his wife, m. 1777; Nathaniel Read and Rhoda Sedgwick, his wife; Thomas Metcalf and Sibyl Chapin, his wife; Prince Allen and Experience Allen, his 2nd wife; Stevens Calkins and Rebecca Rolland, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Canfield and Lucy Burr, his wife; Amasa Read and Fannie Spring, his wife; Nathaniel Chapin and Sibyl Terry, his wife, m. 1761.

Samuel Metcalf (1739-85) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Wrentham, Mass., where he was born and died.

Thomas Metcalf (1760-1827) was a private in Capt. Lemuel Kollock's company, which marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm, 1776. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Chardon, Ohio.

Thomas Canfield (1748-1808) served under Col. Benjamin Simonds in the Berkshire County militia at Ticonderoga. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Tyringham, Mass.

Amasa Read (1735-1803) served in the Connecticut Line as a private. He was born and died in Tyringham, Mass.

Nathaniel Read (1758-1836) served as a private in many battles. He was born in Tyringham, Mass.; married in Connecticut; died in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Nathaniel Chapin (1738-1831) served as ensign in Sage's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Prince Allen responded to the alarm in Capt. Stephen Calkin's company, 1780, from Danby, Vt., where his name is found in the census, 1790, in Rutland County.

Also No. 35255.

Stephen Calkins (1731-1814) served as captain in Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Danby, Vt.

Nicholas Randall (1753-1814) served as sergeant, 1778, in Capt. Moses Branch's company, Col. Obediah Johnson's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Voluntown; died in Bridgewater, Conn.

MRS. JULIA WRIGHT CONVERSE. 62557

Born in Huntsburg, Ohio.

Wife of Julius O. Converse.

Descendant of Lieut. Asahel Clark.

Daughter of Daniel H. Wright and Susan J. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wright and Achsah Clark, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Clark and Submit Clapp, his wife.

Asahel Clark (1737-1822) served in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, as second lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Clapp's company, 1778. He was born and died in Easthampton, Mass.

Also No. 19806.

MISS MARY ELLEN CONVERSE. 62558

Born in Chardon, Ohio.

Descendant of Asahel Clark.

Daughter of Julius Orrin Converse and Julia Porter Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel H. Wright and Susan J. Porter, his wife.

See No. 62557.

MRS. GERTRUDE QUIGGLE CARVER. 62559

Born in Hampden, Ohio.

Wife of John Carver.

Descendant of Peter Quiggle.

Daughter of Philip Jefferson Quiggle and Angeline Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Quiggle (1765-1857) and Betsy Schull (1782-1852), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Quiggle and Ann Sophia Nehemia, his wife.

Peter Quiggle (1732-1826) served as a private in Capt. Alexander Parker's company, 7th regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He removed to Geauga County, Ohio, where he died.

Also Nos. 35055, 63258.

MRS. ESTELLE CLARK. 62560

Born in Windsor, Ohio.

Wife of Harry T. Clark.

Descendant of Job Phelps.

Daughter of Olinthus G. Alderman and Harriet Ellen Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phelps Alderman and Hannah Bell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Alderman, Jr., and Mercy Holcomb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Alderman and Tabitha Phelps, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Phelps and Lucy Lewis, his wife.

Job Phelps (1727-96) served as a private in the 1st regiment of Connecticut militia under Capt. Caleb Mix. He was born and died in Granby, Conn.

Also No. 38554.

MRS. IDELIA DOUGLAS CRAMPTON. 62561

Born in Claridon, Ohio.

Wife of Cyrus Crampton.

Descendant of Childs Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Douglas and Susanna Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Childs Taylor, Jr., and Althea Beech, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Childs Taylor and Rhoda Bates, his wife.

Childs Taylor (1757-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served, 1775, in Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment for the defense of Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Hartland, Conn.

Also Nos. 39724, 54939.

MRS. BESSIE MARY DOWNING STUCKY. 52562

Born in Chardon, Ohio.

Wife of Forest Stucky.

Descendant of John Crawford and of Capt. Samuel Crawford.

Daughter of Arthur D. Downing (b. 1833) and Jennie Smith (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of George Smith (1803-88) and Catherine Crawford (1812-86), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of John Crawford and Catherine Trumpbour (1776-1850), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crawford and Jane or Margaret Oakley, his wife, m. 1760.

Samuel Crawford (1740-77) commanded a company of minute men from Westchester County, N. Y., attached to the regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Drake. He was born in Westchester County; died in Tuckahoe, N. Y.

John Crawford (1761-1851) enlisted, 1780, in the infantry under Capt. Richard Sackett, and, 1781, in the cavalry, under Capt. Martin Post, for scouting duty. He was taken prisoner, confined in New York City, and exchanged, 1782. His pension was allowed in Ulster County, 1832, for two years' actual service as private, New York Line. He was born in White Plains; died in Asbury, N. Y.

Also No. 34504.

MRS. LUCINA W. ENSIGN. 62563

Born in Geauga County, Ohio.

Wife of Harmon N. Ensign.

Descendant of Childs Taylor.

Daughter of Abram Wilmot and Augusta Taylor, his wife.

See No. 62561.

MRS. ETHEL ENSIGN TAYLOR. 62564

Born in Geauga County, Ohio.

Wife of James Taylor.

Descendant of Childs Taylor.

Daughter of Harmon N. Ensign and Lusina Wilmot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Wilmot and Augusta Taylor, his wife.

See No. 62561.

MRS. LOUISE C. GOODRICH. 62565

Born in Hampden, Ohio.

Wife of Newton Goodrich.

Descendant of Peter Quiggle.

Daughter of John W. Carver and Gertrude Quiggle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Jefferson Quiggle and Angeline Canfield, his wife.

See No. 62559.

MRS. ELIZA FULLER HARPER. 62566

Born in Newbury, Ohio.

Wife of Carl Harper.

Descendant of John Moore, 3rd.

Daughter of Silas Fuller and Chloe Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fuller and Rachel Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Moore, 3rd, and Leah Grame, his wife.
John Moore, 3rd (1752-1843), enlisted in Schenectady, N. Y., 1777, under Capt. Leonard Bleecker. He was at Fort Stanwix, served through the war, and was at Yorktown. His pension was allowed for six years' actual service as private, New York Line. He was transferred, 1826, to Ohio and died in Chester.
Also No. 30762.

MRS. HELEN SILL HITCHCOCK. 62567

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Rev. C. E. Hitchcock.
Descendant of Elisha Noyes Sill.
Daughter of Alfred Henry Sill and Mary Roscoe Hopkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Noyes Sill, Jr., and Elizabeth Newberry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Noyes Sill and Chloe Allyn, his wife.
Elisha Noyes Sill (1761-1845) at the age of sixteen joined Capt. Robert Durkee's company of Connecticut troops which served in the Wyoming Valley. In 1832 received a pension for service as private. He was born in North Lyme, Conn.; died in Windsor.

MISS ANN C. HITCHCOCK. 62568

Born in Burton, Ohio.

Descendant of Marimon (Merriman) Cook.
Daughter of Peter Hitchcock and Eliza Ann Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Cook and Lydia Lorinda Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Marimon Cook and Loly Bradley, his wife.
Marimon Cook (1761-1858) was placed on the pension roll of Geauga County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Cheshire, Conn.; died in Burton, Ohio.

MISS ADA M. JOHNSON. 62569

Born in Burton, Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Treadway.
Daughter of Levi Lincoln Johnson and Arvilla Lola Hayes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Johnson and Thirza Treadway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Treadway and Hannah Stacy, his wife.
Benjamin Treadway (1748-1824) enlisted as a private, 1775, and, 1783, served under Capt. William Watson in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Rutland, N. Y.
Also No. 35819.

MRS. PHILENA S. KINNEY. 62570

Born in Huntsburg, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin J. Kinney.
Descendant of Ebenezer Clark.
Daughter of Philander Kile and Sarah Clark, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Clark and Lucy Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clark and Eunice Pomeroy, his wife.
Ebenezer Clark (1747-1834) served in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company to guard the Hessian prisoners. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Lunenburg, Vt.
Also No. 19806.

MRS. SUSAN TAYLOR NEWCOMB. 62571

Born in Geauga County, Ohio.

Wife of Ozro R. Newcomb.
Descendant of Childs Taylor.
Daughter of Judge Lester Taylor and Mary Johnson Wilder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Childs Taylor and Rhoda Bates, his wife.
See No. 62561.

MRS. ANNA CANFIELD PATCHIN. 62572

Born in Geauga County, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Patchin.
Descendant of Thomas Canfield.
Daughter of Christopher Langdon Canfield and Mary Ann Canfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hilen Canfield and Mary Canfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Canfield and Lydia Platt, his wife.
See No. 62556.

MISS IZETTA L. REUWEE. 62573

Born in Auburn, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Crafts.
Daughter of Lorenzo S. Reuwee and Paulina M. Crafts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Crafts and Elsey Whitcomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Crafts and Abigail Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Crafts and Eliot Winship, his wife.
Edward Crafts (1746-1806) entered the Continental service from Worcester, 1775, as private in Capt. Benjamin Flagg's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was present at the battle of Bunker Hill as captain in Colonel Woodbridge's regiment. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Middlesex, N. Y.

MRS. STELLA JOHNSON ROE. 62574

Born in Newbury, Ohio.

Wife of R. B. Roe.

Descendant of Daniel Curtis, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel Johnson and Belle M. Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Johnson and Salome Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Curtis and Kezia Smith, his wife.

Daniel Curtis, Jr. (1761-1828), enlisted, 1781, as a private in Captain Carr's company, Colonel Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was placed on the New York pension roll, 1818. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Batavia, N. Y.

Also No. 52213.

MRS. LARICE A. SNYDER. 62575

Born in Burton, Ohio.

Wife of Albert R. Snyder.

Descendant of Caleb Fowler.

Daughter of Nelson Osborn and Mary E. Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Fowler and Lois Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Fowler and Molly Chittenden, his wife.

Caleb Fowler (1755-1822) was a soldier at the battle of Monmouth, and the musket he captured from the British is in the possession of the family. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Burton, Ohio.

Also No. 35819.

MRS. MABELLE EDWARDS BATE ARMSTRONG. 62576

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of John George Armstrong.

Descendant of Adonijah Edwards.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Bate and Lydia Eunice Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodolphus Edwards and Sophia Musson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rodolphus Edwards and Anna Merrills, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adonijah Edwards and Polly ——, his wife.

Adonijah Edwards (1741-1831) served as a private with Stark's Green Mountain Boys at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Cleveland, Ohio.

MRS. LYDIA EUNICE EDWARDS BATE. 62577

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Isaac Newton Bate.

Descendant of Adonijah Edwards.

Daughter of Rodolphus Edwards and Sophia Musson, his wife.

See No. 62576.

MRS. ELLA COULSON BELL. 62578

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Coulson.
Daughter of Israel Dallas and Sarah A. Roe, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. Roe and Mary Coulson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coulson and Anne Clark, his wife.
Joseph Coulson (1750-1835) served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Gardner's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Havre-de-Grace, Md.
Also No. 56626.

MISS ANNA M. CAMPBELL. 62579

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wallace, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Joseph Campbell and Eliza Jane Templeton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Donald B. Campbell and Susan Wiley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of —— Wiley and Mary Brooks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brooks and Sarah Wallace (b. 1773), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wallace and Margaret Patton (1741-82), his wife, m. 1762.
Samuel Wallace (1730-98) commanded a company of Cumberland County Associators. He was born in Ireland; came to America, 1756; died in Cumberland County. He and his wife are buried in Silver Spring churchyard.
Also No. 34352.

MRS. ADDIE CADWALLADER COOPER. 62580

Born in Summit County, Ohio.

Wife of Charles F. Cooper.
Descendant of Isaac Cadwallader, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Thomas Miflin Cadwallader and Nancy Carlisle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Cadwallader (b. 1773) and Mary Law, his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cadwallader and Elizabeth Mitchner, his wife, m. 1761.
Isaac Cadwallader was a Quaker, but he rendered material aid to the cause of independence. He was born, 1741, near Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 42032.

## MRS. CORA LEE ELLIOTT. 62581

Born in Portage County, Ohio.

Wife of Charles R. Elliott.
Descendant of Thomas Lee.
Daughter of Curtis Miles Lee and Emma Tyler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dennis Lee and Caroline Squier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Miles Lee and Fanny Curtis, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lee and Ezbel (Isabel) Sedgwick, his wife.
Thomas Lee (1717-1806), who had served in the early wars, was an ardent patriot during the Revolution. Being too old to join the army himself he sent two sons, and melted the leaden weights of his clock to furnish bullets. He was born and died in Farmington, Conn.

## MRS. ELIZABETH VAUGHAN GIFFORD. 62582

Born in Madison, Me.

Wife of Owen Gifford.
Descendant of Solomon Lombard and of Calvin Lombard.
Daughter of Eben Vaughan and Susan Edwards, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Bryce S. Edwards and Abigail Flood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Flood and Martha Lombard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Lombard and Martha Grant, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Lombard and Sarah Purrinton, his wife, m. 1724.
Solomon Lombard (1702-81) was twice a delegate to the Provincial Congress and judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1776-81. He died in Gorham, Me.
Calvin Lombard (1748-1808) joined a volunteer company from Gorham, Me., to resist any attack of Captain Mowatt's ship, which was in the harbor and about to burn the town. He was born in Truro, Mass.; died in Limington, Me.

## MRS. LYDIA IRENE BATE NORTON. 62583

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Leonard Norton.
Descendant of Adonijah Edwards.
Daughter of Isaac Newton Bate and Lydia Eunice Edwards, his wife.
See No. 62576.

MRS. JENNETTE GALLAGHER SHEPHERD HAUSER. 62584

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Isaiah L. Hauser.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Seth Pomeroy.

Daughter of John Tryon Shepherd and Rebecca Dunlap, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Shepherd and Henrietta Tryon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Shepherd and Mary Pomeroy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Seth Pomeroy (1706-77) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and colonel of militia. He was appointed by Congress, 1775, brigadier-general, Continental Line, but declined on account of age. He served with the militia on the Hudson, where he died. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 19470, 21153, 28573.

MRS. ELIZABETH IDA CLARKE COOK. 62585

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Davis.

Daughter of Thomas J. Clarke and Janetta H. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas D. Davis and Matilda J. Hook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Davis and Eleanor Dean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Rebecca Dent, his wife.

Joseph Davis (1761-1831) served as lieutenant, 2nd company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th and 15th regiments, 1777-78. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Hardy County, W. Va.

Also No. 51649.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA STONE. 62586

Born in Wheeling, W. Va.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Stone.

Daughter of M. Farwell Stone and Mary Augusta Mix, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Butler and Lura Bassett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Asbury Stone and Hannah Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, his wife.

Benjamin Stone (1743-1833) served as private and sergeant in the 2nd South Carolina regiment, 1779-80. He was born in Virginia; died in Harrison County, Ohio.

MISS MARY AMELIA CARY. 62587

Born in Napoleon, Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Ransom.

Daughter of Henry Eber Cary and Amelia Maria Roach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Joel Cary and Harriet Wickham Ransom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Russell Ransom and Lucretia Wickham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ransom and Lois Mitchell, his wife.
Joseph Ransom (1762-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Huron County, Ohio, 1832, for three years' service as private, Connecticut State troops. He was born in Nova Scotia; was either shipwrecked or murdered, as he was never heard of after leaving the home of his son in Berlin, Huron County, for a visit to his old home in Connecticut.

MRS. AUBIN FRY CLARKSON. 62588

Born in Lake Village, Ark.

Wife of S. E. Clarkson.
Descendant of Col. James Slaughter, of Virginia.
Daughter of Reuben Mason Fry and Eliza Brooks Hutchins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip S. Fry and Mildred Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Fry and Anne Coleman Slaughter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Slaughter and Susan Clayton, his wife.
James Slaughter was in command at the battle of Great Bridge, 1775. He served as a member of the Committee of Safety of Culpeper, where in 1732 he was born and where he died.
Also Nos. 13812, 16764, 35826, 43898.

MRS. SUSANNE (CHISMAN) CHISMAN. 62589

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Wade Chisman.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Overton Pettus.
Daughter of John Chisman and Susan Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen Davis and Mary Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Williams (1785-1870) and Mary Pettus (1792-1856), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Overton Pettus and Hannah Minor (1755-1829), his wife, m. 1783.
Samuel Overton Pettus (1751-1819) served in the artillery as lieutenant. He was born in Lunenburg County; died in Mecklenburg County, Va.
Also No. 39775.

MRS. KITTIE WILCOX EMMONS. 62590

Born in Almont, Mich.

Wife of Arthur Carpenter Emmons.
Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Wilcox.

Daughter of Horatio N. Wilcox and Mary Lucy Sutherland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Stuart Wilcox and Polly Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wilcox.
Jeremiah Wilcox (1760-1834) served as sergeant in Col. Marinus Willet's regiment of New York Levies. He died in New York.

MRS. BLANCHE HOFFMAN BUCKLEY. 62591

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

Wife of Henry Buckley.
Descendant of Governor Patrick Henry.
Daughter of Henry Kemp Hoffman and Lucy Miller Winston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Fayette Henry Winston and Martha Ann Dix, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Winston and Dorothea Spottswood Henry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Dorothea S. Dandridge (1757-1831), his 2nd wife, m. 1777.
Patrick Henry (1736-99) commanded the first troops of the colony and was the first Governor. He was an able statesman, a great orator, and a leader of men throughout his life. He was born in Hanover; died in Charlotte County, Va.
Also Nos. 13038, 18969, 51604, 55929.

MRS. AGNES McCONKIN GREENLEAF. 62592

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Robert S. Greenleaf.
Descendant of James Brown, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles A. McConklin and Mary F. North, his wife.
Granddaughter of William North and Nancy Williamson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Williamson and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Martha Venable, his wife.
James Brown enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Brent's company, Colonel Lawson's 4th Virginia regiment. He was born in Charlotte County, Va., and died there in 1829.
Also No. 56449.

MRS. MARION R. SMITH. 62593

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of J. C. Smith.
Descendant of Capt. David Barton.
Daughter of GreenBerry Morton and Caroline Wood Barton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Wood Barton and Catharine Farnsworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Titus T. Barton and Ruth (Huse) Wood, his wife, m. 1794.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Barton and Hannah Dickinson, his wife.

David Barton (1739-1833) served as lieutenant and captain in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia, 1777-80. He was born and died in Granby, Mass.

Also Nos. 13594, 15585, 39936.

MRS. MARGARETTA W. AUSTIN. 62594

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of John Hayden Austin, M. D.

Descendant of Christian Wirtz.

Daughter of Alphonso Cosden Dickenson and Julianna Wager Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of William J. Baker and Margaretta Wager, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Wager and Hannah Wirtz, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Wirtz and Margaretha Houser, his wife.

Christian Wirtz (1727-1813) in 1779 was appointed by the Supreme Executive Council as Assistant Commissioner of Purchase, Revolutionary stores and supplies, for Lancaster County, Pa., serving in that capacity until the close of the war. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. AUGUSTA DOUGLAS WILLIAMS HOWELL. 62595

Born in Parkersburg, Pa.

Wife of Charles Howell.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Williams and Sarah Louise Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Perry Wilson and Augusta Louise Houston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Douglas Wilson and Rachel Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jones and Sarah Glancy, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis, his wife.

Jonathan Jones (1738-81) was appointed captain, 1775, and, after active service in Canada, was promoted major, 1776. He commanded the regiment after the resignation of Col. James Irvine, but ill health compelled him to resign, 1777. He served in the Pennsylvania Assembly until stricken by paralysis. He is buried in Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa.

Also Nos. 27863, 30572.

MISS ELLEN BEALE WILLIAMS. 62596

Born in Parkersburg, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Williams and Sarah Louise Wilson, his wife.
See No. 62595.

## MRS. ISABELLA TRIMBLE MATTSON. 62597

Born in Martinsburg, Ohio.

Wife of E. W. Mattson.

Descendant of Samuel Martin and of Alexander Morrison.

Daughter of William John Trimble and Harriet Newell Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Martin and Eliza Morrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Martin and Jane Guthrie, his 2nd wife; Samuel Morrison and Jane Anderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Morrison and Prudence Gamble, his wife.

Samuel Martin (1750-1825) served as a private in the 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line, 1776. He was born in Ireland; died in Fagg's Manor, Pa.

Alexander Morrison (1749-1826) was a private in the "Liberty Company" of Londonderry Township, Lancaster County, Pa., 1775, and, 1777, took the oath of allegiance to the State. He was born and died in Octorara, Pa.

## MRS. SARA ELIZABETH WILSON. 62598

Born in Franklin County, Mass.

Wife of Rev. Joseph D. Wilson, D. D.

Descendant of Jeremiah Griswold and of Lieut. Samuel Clement.

Daughter of James Henry Merrill and Lucia Wadsworth Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Griswold and Sarah Fessenden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Griswold and Rebecca Estabrook, his wife; William Fessenden and Sarah Clement, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clement and Elizabeth Carlton, his wife.

Jeremiah Griswold (1742-95) served as a private in Capt. Joshua Hendee's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, New Hampshire militia, 1777. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

Samuel Clement (1726-86) served as lieutenant and took command of Capt. Daniel Hill's company, Col. Johnson's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Haverhill, Mass.

## MISS LYDIA E. DAMAN. 62599

Born in Pottstown, Pa.

Descendant of Abner Rockwell and of Lieut. Eliphaz Day.

Daughter of George Daman and Ann Amelia Ellithorp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Ellithorp and Lydia Newell Day, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphaz Murray Day and Sophia Rockwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphaz Day and Anne Peck, his wife; Abner Rockwell and Sarah Kellogg, his wife.

Abner Rockwell (1744-1813) served in the train band at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Eliphaz Day (1741-1820) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 40459.

MRS. ANNA ELLITHORP DICKEY. 62600

Born in Edinburg, N. Y.

Wife of Edward L. P. Dickey.

Descendant of Lieut. Eliphaz Day and of Lieut.-Col. John Sumner.

Daughter of Eliphaz Day Ellithorp and Agnes Josephine Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Ellithorp and Lydia Newell, his wife; Robert Smith and Maria Robbins, his wife.

See No. 62599.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Mary Sumner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sumner and Mehetable Perry, his wife.

John Sumner (1736-1804) served as major and lieutenant-colonel of the 4th regiment, Connecticut Line. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and Stony Point. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Edinburg, N. Y.

Also No. 14268.

MRS. CATHERINE SHARPS RICHARDS. 62601

Born in Exeter, Pa.

Wife of Floyd P. Richards.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins, Lieut. John Jenkins, Jr., and Samuel Breese.

Daughter of Peter Sharps and Elizabeth Breese, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lot Breese and Falla Jenkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Breese and Hannah Pierson, his wife; John Jenkins, Jr., and Bethia Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner, his wife.

John Jenkins (1727-84) was a moderator of a meeting of Westmoreland County, 1775, that unanimously resolved "to join our brethren in America in the cause of defending our liberty." He served several terms in the Connecticut Assembly and was one of the builders of Jenkins Fort. He was a pioneer in settling Wyoming Valley, was first judge of the court, and died from the effects of cruel treatment. He was born at East Greenwich, R. I.

John Jenkins, Jr. (1751-1827), served as lieutenant under Baron Steuben and was in twenty-one battles during the Revolution. He was a guide to Sullivan's army when the general came to drive the Tories and Indians out of the Wyoming Valley. He was several times a prisoner and served to the close of the war. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Wyoming County, Pa.

Also No. 15272.

Samuel Breese (1758-1837) responded to the call for troops, 1776, and served several tours; was present when Burgoyne was taken, 1777, and engaged in the battles of Bound Brook and Monmouth. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Wyoming County, Pa.

Also No. 49232.

MRS. JENNIE M. WELLS WINTER. 62602

Born in Scott, Pa.

Descendant of William Wells.

Daughter of James Y. Wells (b. 1824) and Sarah Maria Quackenbush, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Wells (b. 1785) and Polly Youngs (b. 1790), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wells and Elizabeth Skinner, his 1st wife.

William Wells (1760-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Orange County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, New York militia. He was born in Goshen; died in Minisink, Orange County, N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. SMITH ALLEMAN. 62603

Born in Lebanon County, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. John Adam Heilman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cyrus Smith and Elizabeth Heilman, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Heilman and Christiana Uhrich, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Heilman and Elizabeth Gingerch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Heilman and Catherine Schmitt, his wife.

John Adam Heilman (1745-1827) was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, in one of the associated battalions of New York. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Lebanon County.

Also No. 50483.

MRS. CLARA ELOISE COLE. 62604

Born in Westport, Conn.

Wife of Albert B. Cole.

Descendant of Josiah Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah Brown and Phebe Eliza Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilbert Taylor and Elizabeth Sherwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Taylor and Isabella Wiley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Taylor and Thankful French, his wife.
Josiah Taylor (1702-81) enlisted from Fairfield County, Conn., as a private in Captain Northrup's company. He was born in Norwalk.
Also No. 59008.

MRS. PAMELIA VROMAN INNES. 62605

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel Innes.
Descendant of Martynus Vroman, of New York.
Daughter of John Vroman and Polly Ann Miles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Vroman and Polly Best, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Vroman and Susana Matice, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martynus Vroman and Santis Swart, his wife.
Martynus Vroman (1745-1824) served under Col. Peter Vroman in the 15th Albany County, New York regiment. He was born in Schoharie, N. Y.

MRS. EDNA ANN INNES DANN. 62606

Born in Grover, Pa.

Wife of Alpheus E. Dann.
Descendant of Martynus Vroman.
Daughter of Daniel Innes and Pamelia Vroman, his wife.
See No. 62605.

MRS. EDITH TAYLOR STULL. 62607

Born in Carpenter, Pa.

Wife of Frank S. Stull.
Descendant of Ebenezer Stevens.
Daughter of Samuel Allen Taylor and Samantha Rockwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen Taylor and Olive Harrison Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Stevens and Lydia Hurd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Stevens and Lucy Griswold, his wife.
Ebenezer Stevens (1713-98) was a member of the Assembly and served in the militia. He was born in Kilingsworth; died in Salisbury, Conn.
Also No. 19434.

MRS. ELLA K. MILLER GRIFFITHS. 62608

Born in Perry, Pa.

Wife of Isaac Bevan Griffiths.
Descendant of David McKinley.

Daughter of James Rose Miller and Sarah Olivia Morton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James M. Miller and Hannah Rose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Rose and Martha McKinley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David McKinley and Sarah Grey, his wife.
David McKinley (1755-1840) enlisted in the Flying Camp, 1776. His company was detailed at Fort Washington and he was the only one not captured. He served in defense of Paulus Hook. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for twenty-one months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in York County, Pa.; removed to Ohio, 1814, where he died.
Also Nos. 24391, 33949, 42542.

MISS OLIVIA MORTON GRIFFITHS. 62609

Born in New Castle, Pa.

Descendant of David McKinley.
Daughter of Isaac Bevan Griffiths and Ella Kate Miller, his wife.
See No. 62608.

MISS FLORA C. KILLINGER. 62610

Born in Lebanon, Pa.

Descendant of Nicholas Hittell and of Francis Westcoe (Vesqueau).
Daughter of John N. Killinger (1824-96) and Mary Hittell (1832-1911), his wife, m. 1851.
Granddaughter of Jacob Hittell (1797-1878) and Catherine Shertzer (1790-1886), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Hittell and Susanna Vesqueau (Wescor) (1750-1832), his wife, m. 1772.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Westcoe and Esther Faist, his wife.
Nicholas Hittell (1748-1825) served, 1777-82, in the 1st battalion, 2nd regiment, Northampton County, Pennsylvania troops. He was born and died in Milford.
Francis Westcoe enlisted, 1778, in the 2nd battalion 5th class, 2nd company, Northampton County, under Capt. George Knappenger, Col. George Brenig. He was born in Alsace-Loraine; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MYRA KINCAID McCORMICK LYNN. 62611

Born in Williamsport, Pa.

Wife of Thomas H. Lynn.
Descendant of Matthew Brown, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Seth T. McCormick, Jr., and Belle Herdic, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth T. McCormick and Eleanor Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth McCormick and Hannah Hammond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hammond and Mary Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Brown and Eleanor Lytle, his wife.
Matthew Brown (1732-78) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County, 1776, and deputy of the convention that framed the Constitution. He joined the Flying Camp and died of camp fever in Lycoming County.
Also No. 52000.

MRS. HANNAH McCORMICK PAINTER. 62612

Born in Northumberland County, Pa.

Wife of Thomas L. Painter.
Descendant of Matthew Brown, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Seth T. McCormick and Eleanor Miller, his wife.
See No. 62611.

MRS. EDITH BEVIER SCHUYLER. 62613

Born in Williamsport, Pa.

Wife of Elmer L. Schuyler.
Descendant of Adjutant David Bevier, of New York.
Daughter of George Bevier and Margaret Kirk, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bevier and Hannah Woodward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Bevier and Sally Ann Gear, his wife.
David Bevier (1764-1829) served as adjutant in the Ulster County militia. He was born and died in Ulster County.
Also No. 26031.

MISS FRANCES M. SCHUYLER. 62614

Born in Founsville, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert John Donaldson.
Daughter of William Schuyler and Mary Fisher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Fisher and Rebecca Donaldson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert John Donaldson and Abigail Owen, his wife.
Robert John Donaldson (1753-1824) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, as sergeant in Capt. John Doyle's company, of New York, which was afterward attached to the 15th Pennsylvania regiment under Col. Josiah Harmer. He was born in Antrim, Ireland; died in Deer Valley, Pa.
Also No. 53574.

MRS. CLARA BARRATT CLAPP. 62615

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of B. Frank Clapp.
Descendant of Hon. Philip Barratt.
Daughter of Alfred Barratt (b. 1825) and Martha Cummins, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Barratt and Ellen Leighton Dill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Barratt and Mary Neall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Barratt and Miriam Sipple, his wife.
Philip Barratt (1730-84) was commissioned sheriff of Kent County, 1775, and served several terms in the Legislature of Delaware. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Kent County, Del.
Also No. 22581.

MRS. ANNA M. TRAIL HARDING. 62616

Born in Frederick, Md.

Wife of Rev. John B. Harding.
Descendant of Michael Grosh.
Daughter of Charles E. Trail (1825-92) and Ariana McElfresh (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1851.
See No. 62051.

MRS. CATHARINE ROSS PILLING. 62617

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William S. Pilling.
Descendant of Ensign Christian Kunkel, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Ross, Jr. (1825-96), and Mary Bouman (1829-94), his wife, m. 1849.
Granddaughter of Joseph Ross (1798-1863) and Catharine Kunkel (1803-96), his wife, m. 1822.
Gr-granddaughter of Christian Kunkel and Anna M. E. Welshofer (1775-1862), his 2nd wife.
Christian Kunkel (1757-1823), a native of Germany, served in Col. Henry Slagle's regiment of Associators, and, 1777, was in active service. He was born in Platinate, Germany; died in Harrisburg, Pa.
Also No. 9325.

MISS MARGUERITE ELIZABETH WEAVER. 62618

Born in Phillipsburg, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Weygandt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ethan Allen Weaver (b. 1853) and Mary M. Patterson (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1883.
Granddaughter of William H. Weaver (1829-93) and Elizabeth R. Weaver (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1851.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Weaver (1791-1870) and Margaret Reimer (1800-88), his 2nd wife, m. 1828.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Valentine Weaver (1776-1838) and Christiana Weygandt (1771-1869), his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Weygandt and Catharine Nowland (1751-1834), his wife, m. 1769.
Jacob Weygandt (1742-1828) served as captain in the 2nd company, Northampton County Associators, 1776, and was captured at Fort Washington. He was born in Germantown; died in Easton.
Also No. 40104.

## MRS. LUELLA HAYNES SCHAFF. 62619

Born in Levenmill, Ohio.

Wife of David S. Schaff.
Descendant of Daniel Haynes.
Daughter of Moses H. Haynes and Sarah Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Haynes and Ruth Harriman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Haynes and Sarah Horton, his 2nd wife.
Daniel Haynes (1741-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. James Sherman's company, Colonel Pynchon's regiment, and, 1779, Capt. Joshua Shaw's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Hampden County, Mass.; died in Franklin, Ohio.

## MRS. MARGUERITE ERSKINE WALKER WESTINGHOUSE. 62620

Born in Roxbury, N. Y.

Wife of George Westinghouse.
Descendant of Lieut. Philip Walker.
Daughter of Daniel L. Walker and Eliza S. Burhans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thompson Walker and Mary Lynch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Walker and Hannah Hall, his 2nd wife.
Philip Walker (1751-1802) served, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company; 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Carpenter's company, and lieutenant, 1780, in Capt. John Perry's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Tompkins, N. Y.
Also No. 58016.

## MRS. EMMA O. ECKER SCHAEFER. 62621

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Christian F. Schaefer.

Descendant of Capt. David Philips.

Daughter of David R. Ecker and Matilda C. Pilquest, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Emanuel Ecker and Mary E. White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John White and Nancy Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Scott and Mary Philips, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Philips and Mary Thomas, his wife.

David Philips (1742-1829) commanded the 2nd company, 7th battalion, Chester County militia, under Col. William Gibbons. He was born in Pembrokeshire, Wales; died in Library, Pa.

## MRS. FLORA HEFFLEY LOVE. 62622

Born in Somerset, Pa.

Wife of Edwin M. Love.

Descendant of George Johnson.

Daughter of Cyrus Porter Heffley and Ellen C. Heffley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Heffley and Sarah Heffley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Heffley and Sarah Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Johnson and Catharine Stuart, his wife.

George Johnson (1762-1837) in 1777, when a boy of fifteen years of age, ran away from home and enlisted at Shepherdstown, Va., and served in the capacity of fifer until 1780 in Capt. Isaac Iserlon's company, Colonels Nevill and Buford's Virginia regiments. After the close of the war he moved to Berlin, Pa., where he applied for a pension, 1832, and where he died.

Also No. 46883.

## MRS. EMMA MULFORD CRAIG. 62623

Born in Gloucester, N. J.

Wife of Clark R. Craig.

Descendant of Alexander Smith.

Daughter of James W. Mulford and Rebecca Showers, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Showers and Rebecca Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Smith and Rebecca Aikman, his wife.

Alexander Smith (1761-1836) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. John Morrison's company. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Lycoming County, Pa., where he died. He was born in New Jersey.

MISS ELLA MARION WOOD. 62624

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Andrew Cook, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Wood and Sarah Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Wood, Jr., and Mary Ann Walters, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Wood and Mary Ann Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Cook and Anna Cook, his wife.
Andrew Cook (1730-83) served as private in Capt. Peter Decker's company. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died. His will is dated October 13, 1782, Camp Ashley, near Charleston, S. C., and witnessed by members of the same Pennsylvania regiment.
Also No. 26277.

MRS. SARAH W. WINTERBOTTOM WILCOX. 62625

Born in Cambridge, Md.

Wife of Harry A. Wilcox.
Descendant of Andrew Willis, of Maryland.
Daughter of Harrison Thomas Winterbottom and Mary Ellen Plummer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Plummer and Mary Jane Rouse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peregrine Rouse and Sarah Willis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Willis and Sarah Pritchett, his wife.
Andrew Willis (1750-96) enlisted, 1777, as private in Lieut. Thomas Wynn Lookerman's 5th Maryland regiment. He was born and died in Dorchester, Md.

MRS. MERVIN BLOOMSBURG BROWN. 62626

Born in Bristol, Pa.

Wife of H. Pierce Brown.
Descendant of Isaac Quigley, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Peter Bloomsburg and Eliza S. Bloomsburg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Bloomsburg and Jemima Quigley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Quigley and Mary B. ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Quigley and Mary ——, his 2nd wife.
Isaac Quigley (1734-1817) served in the Wagonmaster General's Department of New Jersey during the Revolution. He was born in Burlington County, N. J.
Also No. 60461.

## MRS. FRANCES A. MAY KELLY. 62627

Born in Tionesta, Pa.

Wife of Archibald B. Kelly.

Descendant of Rev. Eleazer May, Rev. Hezekiah May, and Benjamin White.

Daughter of Hezekiah Huntington May (1810-82) and Frances A. Thatcher (1823-97), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Hezekiah May (1773-1843) and Margaret White (1782-1868), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Eleazer May and Sibyl Huntington, his wife; Benjamin White and Hannah Sherburne, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah May and Anna Stillman, his wife.

Eleazer May (1733-1803) was a patriot preacher, espousing the cause of liberty. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Haddam, Conn.

Hezekiah May (1696-1783) was a patriot during the Revolution. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Also No. 49617.

Benjamin White assisted the American Army by loaning money. He was born about 1750.

## MRS. SUSAN H. MAY SHARPE. 62628

Born in Tionesta, Pa.

Descendant of Rev. Eleazer May, Rev. Hezekiah May, and Benjamin White.

Daughter of Hezekiah Huntington May (1810-82) and Frances A. Thatcher (1823-97), his wife, m. 1841.

See No. 62627.

## MRS. LENA HOLBERT HANFORD. 62629

Born in Chemung, N. Y.

Wife of E. S. Hanford.

Descendant of John Hanna.

Daughter of Joseph E. Holbert and Kate Hanna, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hanna and Catharine Wentz, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hanna and Margaret McCallum (1763-1839), his wife, m. 1786.

John Hanna (1751-1845) enlisted from Northumberland County, Pa., and was at the battle of Trenton. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Galway, Ireland; died in Ellistown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 44533, 45157.

## MRS. CAROLINE E. CULVER REYNDUS. 62630

Born in Bradford County, Pa.

Wife of Charles Reyndus.
Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Culver and of Elijah Horton.
Daughter of Lafayette Jayne Culver and Mary Patterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel B. Culver and Josephine Horton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Culver and Mary Brink, his 2nd wife; Richard Horton and Tabitha Jayne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Horton and Jemima Currie, his wife.
Timothy Culver (1741-1829) was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1818, for four years' actual service as sergeant, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Bradford County, Pa.
Also No. 45841.
Elijah Horton (1739-1821) enlisted, 1778, as private in Captain Fox's company, Colonel Henley's regiment, Continental troops. He was born at Peekskill, N. Y.; died at Sheshequin, Pa.

## MRS. EMILY JOSEPHINE CULVER GORÉ. 62631

Born in Sheshequin, Pa.

Wife of Philip Charles Goré.
Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Culver and of Elijah Horton.
Daughter of Lafayette Jayne Culver and Mary Patterson, his wife.
See No. 62630.

## MRS. MARION RUTHVEN SHEPARD. 62632

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Isaac Prentice Shepard.
Descendant of Dr. Samuel Crosby.
Daughter of Robert Enwing Ruthven and Sarah Crosby Goddard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Parley Goddard and Sarah Crosby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simon Crosby and Sally Howe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crosby and Azubah Howe (1733-1818), his wife, m. 1853.
Samuel Crosby (1732-1814) served as surgeon, 1776-79, in the Massachusetts troops, and his honorable discharge is in the possession of the family. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Montpelier, Vt.
Also Nos. 40271, 60939.

## MISS NATHALIE A. MAURICE. 62633

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Descendant of Archibald Stewart, Gerardus Skillman, and John Van Dyke.

Daughter of Benjamin Maurice and Mary Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Frazier Maurice and Cornelia F. Joline, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Maurice and Margaret Helen Stewart, his wife; John Joline and Mary Skillman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Stewart and Phœbe Helm, his wife; Gerardus Skillman and Jane Van Dyke, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Van Dyke and Gerretje Bergen, his 2nd wife.

Archibald Stewart (1736-95) gave valuable service in Congress and served on important committees. He was born in Ireland; died in Newton, Sussex County, N. J.

Gerardus Skillman served as private in the Somerset County Light Horse and as express rider at alarms. He was born, 1754, in Somerset County.

John Van Dyke (1709-77) was a patriot of Monmouth County, N. J. He was born in New Utrecht, N. Y.

Also No. 53479.

## MRS. EMILY C. STANLEY PARSHALL. 62634

Born in Livingston County, N. Y.

Wife of Luther Parshall.

Descendant of William Barker, Peabody Pratt, John Parmele, and Reuben Parmele.

Daughter of Frederick Stanley and Mary Ann Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Pratt and Parna Barker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peabody Pratt and Sarah Buckingham, his wife; William Barker and Lydia Parmele, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Parmele and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Parmele and Jane Crittenden, his wife, m. 1740.

William Barker (1763-1851) enlisted, 1780, for the defense of the State of Connecticut under Lieut. Samuel Lee. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Flint, Mich.

Peabody Pratt (1757-1824) enlisted as a private, 1777, for three years in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company, Col. William Douglas's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Mt. Norris, N. Y.

Also No. 29263.

John Parmele (1719-99) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Guilford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Reuben Parmele served with the volunteers, 1781, from Guilford, Conn., where, in 1741, he was born. His name is found on the Census, 1790, of that town.

Also No. 43942.

## MRS. JULIA KINNEY CRANMER. 62635

Born in Athens, Pa.

Wife of Marcus A. Cranmer.

Descendant of Joseph Kinney, Jr. (Kinne), and of Elisha Satterlee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Kinney and Anna Satterlee, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kinney and Mary Carner, his wife; John F. Satterlee and Julia Prentice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kinney, Jr., and Sarah Spalding (1763-1840), his wife; Elisha Satterlee and Cynthia Stevens, his wife.

Joseph Kinney, Jr. (1760-1826), was at Dorchester Heights. He was wounded and captured at Saratoga. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., and removed to Wyoming, 1771; settled in Sheshequin, Pa., 1783, where he died.

Also No. 37475.

Elisha Satterlee (1760-1826) was with Washington at Valley Forge and served in the Sullivan expedition, 1779. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Athens, Pa.

Also No. 33106.

## MISS MARY K. EATON. 62636

Born in Wayne County, Pa.

Descendant of James Eaton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James M. Eaton, Jr. (1850-71), and Sarah Alice Ohl (b. 1854), his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Eaton (1829-1916) and Mary H. Vannan (1830-1904), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Eaton (1808-54) and Electe Esteman (1808-81), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Eaton (1783-1830) and Susanna Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Eaton and Martha McClure, his wife.

James Eaton (1753-1849) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Peter Clark's company, Colonel Stickney's regiment. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Antrim.

Also No. 48659.

MRS. SARAH COOPER GARDNER. 62637

Born in Nicholson, Pa.

Wife of Benjamin Gardner.
Descendant of George Cooper, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Milton Cooper and Caroline Bacon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Cooper and Sarah Bishop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Cooper and Phœbe Billings, his wife.
George Cooper (1751-1824) served at Wyoming, and his name is on the monument as one of the surviving heroes of that massacre. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Luzerne County, Pa.
Also No. 32287.

MRS. AUGUSTA COOPER SICKLER. 62638

Born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Wife of Harvey Sickler.
Descendant of George Cooper.
Daughter of Milton Cooper and Caroline Bacon, his wife.
See No. 62637.

MRS. MARY SMITH MACFARLAND. 62639

Born in Blair County, Pa.

Wife of Frank West MacFarland.
Descendant of Capt. John Rutherford and of Lieut. Samuel Hutchinson, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George W. Smith, M. D., and Eliza Calvin, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Calvin and Rebekah Blodget, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Calvin and Mary Hutchinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hutchinson and Jean Rutherford, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rutherford and Margaret Park, his wife, m. 1762.
John Rutherford (1737-1804) in 1776 served as a private, and, 1777, captain of militia to guard the prisoners of Bedford County. He was born and died in Paxtang.
Also No. 5156.
Samuel Hutchinson in 1776 was an ensign in Col. James Burd's 4th regiment of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, and later lieutenant in the 2nd company under Capt. Collier and Col. Robert Elder. He was born in Paxtang.

MRS. JESSIE LONG GRAHAM. 62640

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of G. S. Graham.
Descendant of Capt. William Long, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry Martin Long and Emily Brackbill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Long and Sarah Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Long and Hannah Young, his wife.
William Long (1740-1800) commanded the 4th company, 8th battalion, Cumberland County Associators, 1777. He was born and died in Chambersburg, Pa.

MRS. CAROLINE GERTRUDE BOYER. 62641

Born in Cressona, Pa.

Wife of Francis W. Boyer.
Descendant of Frederick McCutchen, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Nicholas Gouverneur Hammeken and Frances Anne Ayer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ayer and Judith McCutcheon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick McCutcheon and Anne Brown, his wife.
Frederick McCutcheon (1751-1844) served at the siege of Boston and at Ticonderoga. He survived to receive a pension as a private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Barrington; died in Bridgewater.
Also No. 16808.

MISS EMMA L. DOBSON. 62642

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Foster, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Oliver Dobson and Anne Eliza Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Foster (b. 1792) and Eliza Toppan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Foster and Dorothy (Elizabeth) Pingree, his wife.
Daniel Foster (1762-1833) enlisted as a substitute for his father. He was orderly in Lafayette's battalion, with whom he received a sword. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex County for service as private and sergeant. He was born in Ipswich; died in Newburyport.
Also No. 34288.

MISS ELIZABETH EASTMAN. 62643

Born in Katonah, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Huse Eastman and Lucy King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Bartlet Eastman and Mary Huse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Eastman and Susan Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Eastman and Anna Judkins, his wife.
Edward Eastman (1732-1814) served as corporal, 1778, in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, Colonel Nichol's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Kingston; died in Salisbury.

MISS LUCY HELMS. 62644

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Descendant of Samuel Helm.
Daughter of Peter D. Helms and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Helm, Jr., and Lucy Heichold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Helm and Maria Phillips, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Helm and Hannah Westfall, his wife.
Samuel Helm in 1777 served as a private in Captain Westbrook's company. He was born, 1760, in Sullivan County; died in Sholo, N. Y.

MRS. ANNETTE HUGHES KAERCHER. 62645

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of George Ringgold Kaercher.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Isaac Hughes and of Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew.
Daughter of Francis Wade Hughes and Elizabeth Silliman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hughes and Hannah Bartholomew, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hughes and Hannah Holstein, his wife; Benjamin Bartholomew and Rachel Dewees, his wife.
Isaac Hughes (1747-82) served, 1776, as captain, major, and lieutenant-colonel of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Montgomery County.
Benjamin Bartholomew (1752-1812) served, 1776, as lieutenant in "Wayne's battalion"; commissioned captain of the 5th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Great Valley, Pa.

MISS FRANCES KAERCHER. 62646

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Isaac Hughes and of Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew.
Daughter of George Ringgold Kaercher and Annette Hughes, his wife.
See No. 62645.

MRS. HARRIET S. SCHERTLE KEAR. 62647

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Scherdel, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Daniel Schertel and Harriet Sybilla Beck, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Schertel and Esther Kerschner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Scherdel and Elizabeth Galsin, his wife.
Jacob Scherdel (1741-1819) commanded the 5th company, 4th battalion, Berks County militia, 1778. He was born and died in Shartelsville.

MISS FLORENCE SAEGER RICHARDS. 62648

Born in Minersville, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Weaver.
Daughter of Joseph H. Richards and Mary Elizabeth Weaver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Weaver and Charlotte Border, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Weaver and Elizabeth Miller, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Weaver and Margaret Hess, his wife.
Michael Weaver (1739-1834) in 1776 commanded the 2nd company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County Associators, under Col. Philip Cole. He was born in Wurtemburg, Germany; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

MISS KATE SAUNDERS RICHARDS. 62649

Born in Minersville, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Weaver.
Daughter of Joseph H. Richards and Mary Elizabeth Weaver, his wife.
See No. 62648.

MRS. R. FRANCES THOMPSON. 62650

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Wife of Lewis C. Thompson.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Bruner and Maria Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Jones and Hannah Graham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis (1736-1819), his wife, m. 1760.
Jonathan Jones (1738-82) was appointed captain, 1775, and after active service in Canada was promoted major, 1776. He commanded the regiment after the resignation of Col. James Irvine, but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.
Also Nos. 15050, 27863, 30572, 36464.

## MRS. MARY CHASE THURLOW. 62651

Born in Saybrook, Conn.

Wife of Stephen A. Thurlow.
Descendant of Phineas Nichols, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Nelson Chase and Elizabeth Catherine Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Chase and Martha Rhodes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Humphrey Chase and Rebecca Nichols, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Nichols and Anne Saunders, his wife.
Phineas Nichols (1740-1838) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Captain Colby's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, and served, 1780, in Capt. Jonathan Ayer's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. He was born and died in Haverhill.

## MRS. MATTA L. BERRY LONGWELL. 62652

Born in Springfield, Pa.

Descendant of Samuel Severance.
Daughter of Alvin L. Berry and Eunice C. Harkness, his wife.
Granddaughter of Almond L. Berry and Clarissa Severance, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Severance and Azubah Smith, his wife.
Samuel Severance (1761-1833) enlisted, 1777, and was in the battle of Saratoga at Burgoyne's defeat. In 1781 he served in Captain Green's company, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Springfield, Bradford County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Shelburn, Mass.

## MISS FLORENCE BEATRICE BUCKLEY. 62653

Born in Delmar, Pa.

Descendant of Job Buckley, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Henry Buckley and Isabell Copstick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Buckley and Ruth Ann Bartle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Buckley (1771-1861) and Hannah Decker (1778-1853), his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Conklin Buckley (1741-1816) and Sarah Spencer (1746-1830), his wife, m. 1768.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Bulkley and Dorcas Conklin (d. 1770), his wife, m. 1737.
Job Buckley (1719-86) was a private in the 7th company, 7th regiment, Connecticut troops, under Lieut.-Col. William Worthington; marched in response to the New Haven Alarm, 1777. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.
Also No. 60989.

MRS. KATE VAN VALKENBURG DARTT. 62654

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Wife of Arthur H. Dartt.

Descendant of Daniel Wilson.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Van Valkenburg and Harriet Louise Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luman Wilson and Zerviah Sayre, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wilson, Jr., and Sarah Dartt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wilson and Abigail Morse, his wife.

Daniel Wilson (1745-1815) served as a private in Capt. Jeremiah Stiles' company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill, and, 1777, joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Sullivan, N. H.

MRS. NELLIE OLMSTED DuBOIS. 62655

Born in Potter County, Pa.

Wife of William F. DuBois.

Descendant of Jonathan House and of Thomas Ross.

Daughter of Arthur G. Olmsted (1827-1914) and Ellen Ross (1836-1915), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of David Ross and Mary Knight (1810-1900), his 2nd wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ross and Deborah Bond, his wife; William Knight and Selinda House (1790-1858), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan House and Mary Smith (1754-1839), his wife.

Jonathan House (1748-1804) served as a private in Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's company, Colonel Walbridge's regiment, 1781, at the Saratoga and Cambridge Alarms. He died in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Thomas Ross served, 1776, in Capt. William Warner's company, and, 1777, under Captains White and Shays, Colonels Rufus Putnam and Henley. He was a pensioner, 1818, of Hanover, Grafton County, N. H., where he died. He was born in Scotland.

MRS. NETTIE WHEELER GENTRY. 62656

Born in Delmar, Pa.

Descendant of Job Buckley.

Daughter of Julius C. Wheeler and Emily Buckley Bartle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Bartle and Cynthia Buckley, his wife.

See No. 62653.

## MRS. CARRIE WILLISTON JOHNSON. 62657

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Wife of George B. Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Consider Williston.

Daughter of Lorenzo Parsons Williston and Martha Amelia Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Williston and Hannah Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Consider Williston and Rhoda King, his wife.

Consider Williston (1739-94) served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant in Capt. Oliver Hanchett's company of Connecticut militia in the Canadian expedition. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.

Also No. 18125.

## MRS. MARY WHEELER KEENEY. 62658

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Wife of Arthur M. Keeney.

Descendant of Samuel Wheeler, John Bartle, and Job Buckley.

Daughter of Julius C. Wheeler (b. 1831) and Emily Buckley Bartle (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Harry Daniels Wheeler (1799-1853) and Lucina Race, his wife, m. 1825; Augustus Bartle (1796-1875) and Cynthia Buckley (d. 1891), his wife, m. 1818.

See No. 62653.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Elizabeth Daniels (d. 1808), his wife, m. 1779; John Bartle, Jr. (b. 1766), and Lydia Tuttle, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bartle and Margaret —— (d. 1804), his wife.

Samuel Wheeler (1758-1808) served as a private in Capt. William Brown's company, Col. John McCrea's Albany County regiment. He was born in England; died in Brisben, N. Y.

John Bartle (1736-1804) served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Cady's company, Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's 8th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born in New York; died in Oxford.

## MRS. LUELLA WHEELER MARCH. 62659

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Wife of J. George March.

Descendant of Samuel Wheeler, John Bartle, and Job Buckley.

Daughter of Julius C. Wheeler (b. 1831) and Emily Buckley Bartle (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1857.

See No. 62658.

MRS. MARY J. TODD OSGOOD. 62660

Born in North Haven, Conn.

Wife of Charles Grosvenor Osgood.
Descendant of Capt. Lawrence Clinton, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Josiah Todd and Elizabeth Clinton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Clinton and Patience Todd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Clinton and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.
Lawrence Clinton (1738-1804) served as ensign, lieutenant, and captain of the 9th company, 2nd regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in North Haven.

MRS. IDA WELLS OWLETT. 62661

Born in Monroeton, Pa.

Wife of Edward H. Owlett.
Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Mason, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles E. Wells and Margaret Almira Mason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gordon F. Mason and Mary A. (Mason), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Mason and Rozana Fowler, his wife (parents of Gordon).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mason and Mary Hastings, his wife.
Ebenezer Mason (1749-1824) in 1778 was sergeant in Captain Benjamin Clark's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment. He died at Ashford.
Also No. 10406.

MISS MARY BARBER ROBINSON. 62662

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. James Barber, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Chester Robinson and Mary Elizabeth Barber, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Barber and Catharine Mathiot, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Barber and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.
James Barber (1736-86) commanded a company of Lancaster County militia, 1775, and, 1776, was at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Columbia County.

MRS. CERA REXFORD SNYDER. 62663

Born in Gaines, Pa.

Wife of James L. Snyder.
Descendant of Elias Blanchard.
Daughter of Chanler H. Rexford and Amilda M. Veermlyea, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Rexford, Jr., and Betsy Fish, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Rexford and Nancy Blanchard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Blanchard and Anna ——, his wife.
Elias Blanchard (1756-1822) served as private in the Connecticut troops during the Revolution and was a pensioner. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 48700.

MRS. EMMA PURPLE SHATTUCK. 62664

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Wife of Alfred J. Shattuck.
Descendant of Royal Cole.
Daughter of Elisha J. Purple and Rachel Fellows, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Fellows and Elizabeth Cole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Royal Cole and Hannah ——, his wife.
Royal Cole (1760-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Tioga County, Pa., 1831, for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Bristol County, R. I.; died in Wellsboro, Pa.
Also Nos. 27450, 47806.

MRS. FLORA PURPLE SWAN. 62665

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Wife of David Z. Swan.
Descendant of Royal Cole.
Daughter of Elisha J. Purple and Rachel Fellows, his wife.
See No. 62664.

MRS. SYLVINA B. TUBBS. 62666

Born in Brookfield, Pa.

Descendant of Daniel Hoyt.
Daughter of Ard Hoyt Bacon and Lucinda Murdock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ethelbert Bacon and Anna Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hoyt and Anne Gunn, his wife.
Daniel Hoyt (1756-1824) was a private in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment, Connecticut militia, 1776-77. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Kingston, Pa.

MISS SARAH LOUISE VAN VALKENBURG. 62667

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Descendant of Daniel Wilson.
Daughter of Henry Augustus Van Valkenburg and Harriet Louise Wilson, his wife.
See No. 62654.

MISS VIRGINIA O. WILLIAMS. 62668

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Descendant of Elisha Jewell.
Daughter of Henry W. Williams and Sarah E. Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Nichols and Sarah Jane Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Rebecca Jewell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Jewell and Rhoda Giberson, his wife.
Elisha Jewell (1757-1842) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-79, New Jersey militia. In 1833 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; died in Oxford, N. Y.
Also No. 60598.

MRS. EVA A. HAYS. 62669

Born in Greene, New York.

Wife of Theodore H. Hays.
Descendant of Nathaniel Tyler, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rufus Tyler and Jane Elisabeth Harrington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harry Tyler and Eunice Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tyler and Mabel Hodge, his wife.
Nathaniel Tyler enlisted from Cheshire, Conn., serving, 1777-81, under Colonel Bradley. In 1845 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Connecticut; died, 1794, in Waterbury.

MRS. HARRIET WHEELER MOYER. 62670

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Wife of John W. Moyer.
Descendant of Job Bulkley.
Daughter of Julius C. Wheeler and Emily Bulkley Bartle, his wife.
See No. 62653.

MRS. MABEL WHEATON HATHEWAY. 62671

Wife of Conrad Perkins Hatheway.

Descendant of Capt. Beach Tomlinson.
Daughter of Henry Birdseye Wheaton and Caroline Louise Cutter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Augustus Wheaton and Ellen Douglas Birdseye, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Victory Birdseye and Electa Beebe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Birdseye and Eunice Tomlinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Beach Tomlinson and Charity Shelton, his wife.

Beach Tomlinson (1726-1817) commanded a company at Peekskill under Col. Jonathan Dimon. He was born in Stratford; died in Huntington, Conn.

Also Nos. 12112, 16560, 23679.

MRS. FLOSSIE LOUISE FALES VIGEANT. 62672

Born in Central Falls, R. I.

Descendant of Caleb Parmeter.

Daughter of Joseph Edward Fales and Sarah Emeline Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arza A. Dunham and Emeline Parmeter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Welcome Parmeter and Sarah H. Toby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Parmeter and Elizabeth Round, his wife.

Caleb Parmeter (1758-1852) enlisted, 1777, in Col. George Williams' regiment; in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. Isaac Deane's regiment, 1781. He was born and died in Brattleboro, Mass.

Also No. 52281.

MRS. PEARL TILLINGHAST REMINGTON. 62673

Born in Natick, R. I.

Wife of Charles Howard Remington.

Descendant of Charles Tillinghast, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ozias D. Tillinghast (b. 1842) and Josephine Bennett (b. 1849), his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Tillinghast (1809-75) and Lydia B. Gardiner (1815-85), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Allen Tillinghast (1772-1845) and Ruth Lewis (1769-1846), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Tillinghast and Abigail Allen (1732-92), his wife.

Charles Tillinghast (1729-76) was appointed recruiting officer by the Assembly, 1775. He died from ill-treatment by the Tories, and his son, John, was killed by them. He was born in N. Kingston, R. I.

Also No. 20713.

MRS. MARTHA ANN (CHAPMAN) CHAPMAN. 62674

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of Courtland Pendleton Chapman.

Descendant of Samuel Peckham.

Daughter of Sumner Chapman and Sarah Brightman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brightman and Hannah Peckham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Peckham and Hannah Stanton, his wife.

Samuel Peckham (1759-1833) was a mariner, 1776, on the ship "Providence," under John Paul Jones, and served several enlistments as a drummer in the Rhode Island Line. He received a pension. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Lisbon, Conn.

Also Nos. 31105, 49261.

MRS. IDA MAY PALMER DAVIS. 62675

Born in Griswold, Conn.

Wife of Alphonso Whitman Davis.

Descendant of Nathan Barber and of Amos Palmer.

Daughter of Henry Jabez Palmer and Hannah Amanda Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra G. Palmer and Thankful Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Barber Lewis and Mary Ann Crandall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Palmer and Hannah Clark, his wife; James Lewis and Thankful Barber, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Palmer and Mary Newton, his wife; Nathan Barber and Thankful Maxson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Palmer and Mary York, his wife.

Nathan Barber (1735-1816) served as deputy to the Assembly and as commissary of military stores. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Westerly, R. I.

Also No. 22372.

Amos Palmer (1729-97) was a private in Col. John Topham's regiment of Rhode Island troops. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Exeter, R. I.

MISS ARLETTA A. REYNOLDS. 62676

Born in Rensselaer County, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. John Green.

Daughter of Nelson Reynolds and Catherine Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Saunders and Catherine Greene, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Green and Catherine Nichols, his wife.

John Green (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer County, N. Y., 1831, for service as sergeant, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Berlin, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11270, 21859.

MRS. ABBIE EASTON GREENE PALMER. 62677

Born in Newport, R. I.

Wife of John S. Palmer.

Descendant of Capt. William Tew, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick Greene and Lizzie Chaffee Easton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Easton, Jr., and Mary Tuell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Easton and Charlotte Tilley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Tilley and Ruth Tew, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tew and Sarah Wilson, his wife.
William Tew (1745-1808) was captain of Continental infantry, 1776, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Newport. His brothers, James, Thomas, and Benedict, served as officers.
Also Nos. 8530, 15932.

MRS. KATHRINE KENNEDY SHERMAN. 62678

Born in Scranton, Pa.

Wife of William Anthony Sherman, M. D.
Descendant of Quartermaster Joseph Carter.
Daughter of William De Witt Kennedy and Amelia Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pulaski Carter (1813-84) and Olive Ingalls (1819-98), his 2nd wife, m. 1843.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Carter (b. 1766) and Cynthia Butts (1773-1814), his wife, m. 1794.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Carter and Patience Pellet, his wife, m. 1762.
Joseph Carter (1736-96) served as quartermaster, 1780, in Col. Gordon's Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born and died in Canterbury, Conn.
Also No. 53970.

MISS SOPHIA E. STERNE. 62679

Born in Newport, R. I.

Descendant of Enos Peckham.
Daughter of Samuel Sterne and Martha Jane Burdick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Burdick, Jr., and Martha Burdick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Clark Burdick and Lydia Peckham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enos Peckham and Ann Hovey, his wife.
Enos Peckham (1731-1833) served as a private in the Rhode Island militia and was placed on the pension roll of Newport County at the phenomenal age of ninety-nine. He was born in Middletown; died in Newport, R. I.

MRS. FLORENCE E. TYLER. 62680

Born in Newton, Mass.

Wife of Thomas H. Tyler.
Descendant of Samuel (Buck) Ames.

Daughter of Samuel Farquhar and Laura Anna Chapman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Farquhar and Eliza Ann Webber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Webber and Eliza Amos, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel (Buck) Ames and Jerusa Grenough Baker, his wife.

Samuel (Buck) Ames (1758-1852) was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Me., 1833, for service as drummer, Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Norway, Me.

## MRS. ANNIE STRAYHORN REDFERN. 62681

Born in Dardenells, Ark.

Wife of Alexander May Redfern, M. D.

Descendant of John Strayhorn and of James Chapman.

Daughter of William Strayhorn and Sallie Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Strayhorn and Mary Batson, his wife; Alexander Williams and Sarah Craig, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Strayhorn and Penny Berry, his wife; John Craig and Sarah Chapman (b. 1778), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Strayhorn and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife; James Chapman and Betty Allen (b. 1752), his wife.

John Strayhorn served as a private from Orange County, N. C., participating in the battles of Cowpens, Hillsboro, and Cane Brake. He was born, 1742, in Orange County, N. C.; was living in 1817.

James Chapman served as a private in the Virginia cavalry during the Revolution. He was born, 1749, in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Virginia.

## MRS. HELEN ABERCROMBIE BONEY. 62682

Born in Russell County, Ala.

Wife of D. E. Boney.

Descendant of Major Charles Abercrombie and of Robert Lewis.

Daughter of Everard Hamilton Abercrombie and Pauline Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anderson Abercrombie (1786-1868) and Sidney Grimes (1800-76), his wife; Nicholas M. Lewis and Harriet Grimes, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Abercrombie and Edwina Booth, his wife; Robert Lewis and Mary Frances (Lewis) (b. 1744), his wife (cousins).

Charles Abercrombie (1742-1819) served as major in the North Carolina Line. He died in Hancock County, Ga.

Robert Lewis (1730-80) was a delegate to Halifax, 1776, to form the Constitution of North Carolina. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Granville County, N. C.

Also No. 40659.

## MRS. ELIZABETH PETERKIN ADAMS. 62683

Born in Marlboro County, S. C.

Wife of Robert Adams.
Descendant of Albritain Drake.
Daughter of James Peterkin and Agenora Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zachanah A. Drake and Sophie Alford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Drake and Elizabeth Alford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Albritain Drake and Ruth Collins, his wife.
Albritain Drake (1755-1835) served in a corps of light horse in North Carolina. He was born in Nash County, N. C.; died in Kentucky.

## MRS. NANNIE KERR BLACK BOOTH. 62684

Born in Kerrville, Tenn.

Wife of Edward Simons Booth.
Descendant of Major Robert Gillam and of Robert Gillam, Jr.
Daughter of John Edwin Black and Mary Francis Kerr, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Blair Black and Elizabeth Ann Sheppard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William T. Sheppard and Sarah Gillam, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Gillam, Jr., and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Gillam and Rebecca Caldwell, his wife.
Robert Gillam (1720-95) served as major in the Cherokee war when the Indians and Tories were defeated. He was born in Granville County, N. C.; died in Newberry District, S. C.
Robert Gillam, Jr. (1760-1813), at the age of sixteen served under his father.
Also No. 42926.

## MRS. IDA WOOD BLANTON. 62685

Born in Gaffney, S. C.

Wife of George Blanton.
Descendant of William Lipscomb.
Daughter of Adolphus N. Wood and Millicent Draper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Davis Draper and Caroline M. Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wood and Nancy Lipscomb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wood and Nancy Lipscomb, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lipscomb and Elizabeth Smith (1736-1820), his wife, m. 1752.
William Lipscomb (1731-1810) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Louisa County, Va. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.
Also No. 40241.

MRS. ANNIE WOOD BUTLER. 62686

Wife of Thomas Bothwell Butler.

Descendant of William Lipscomb.

Daughter of Adolphus N. Wood and Millicent Draper, his wife.

See No. 62685.

MRS. SELINA LIPSCOMB DU PRE. 62687

Born in Gaffney, S. C.

Wife of William Beverly Du Pre.

Descendant of Davis Goudelock, Quartermaster Nicholas Corry, and William Lipscomb.

Daughter of William Smith Lipscomb (1834-98) and Albertine E. Goudelock (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Wyatt Lipscomb (1813-81) and Rebecca Lockhart (1814-99), his wife, m. 1833; John Goudelock and Sarah Corry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Smith Lipscomb (1772-1851) and Agnes Smith (1777-1816), his wife, m. 1800; Davis Goudelock and Millie Wilkins, his wife; Robert Corry (1781-1833) and Nancy Dickson (1787-1873), his wife.

See No. 62685.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Corry and Sarah Searight (1753-1834), his wife.

Davis Goudelock (1764-1838) served as a private in the South Carolina troops under Capt. John Thomson, regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Brandon. In 1834 he applied for a pension from Union District, S. C. His claim was allowed. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died in Union District.

Nicholas Corry (1752-1843) served as a private under Sumter, and, 1780, was quartermaster of his regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1835. He was born in Ireland; died in Union County, S. C.

Also No. 28789.

MRS. LILLIAN WOOD HAMES. 62688

Born in Gaffney, S. C.

Wife of Charles Hames.

Descendant of William Lipscomb.

Daughter of Adolphus N. Wood and Millicent Draper, his wife.

See No. 62685.

MISS JESSIE LIPSCOMB. 62689

Born in Gaffney, S. C.

Descendant of William Lipscomb.

Daughter of Robert Stetson Lipscomb and Sarah Elizabeth Doggett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Smith Lipscomb and Sallie Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Lipscomb and Juliet Lancaster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lipscomb and Sarah Smith, his wife.
See No. 62685.

## MRS. FRANCES McARTHUR MONTGOMERY. 62690

Born in Banner, Miss.

Wife of M. G. Montgomery.
Descendant of Daniel Quinn and of William Lipscomb.
Daughter of William Franklin McArthur and Julia Ellen Lipscomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Perry McArthur and Nancy A. Camp, his wife; Wyatt Lipscomb and Rebecca Lockhart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Smith Lipscomb and Agnes Smith, his wife; Joseph Camp and Margaret Quinn, his wife.
See No. 62685.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Quinn and Mary Morgan, his wife.
Daniel Quinn (1758-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Union District, S. C., 1833, for service as private, South Carolina militia. He was born in Granville County, N. C.; died in York County, S. C.

## MRS. SUE SHANKS PARKER. 62691

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of John McNair Parker.
Descendant of Henry Field.
Daughter of Thomas Pearman Shanks and Harriet Day, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Campbell Shanks and Susan Pearman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Pearman and Nancy Field (b. 1795), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Field and Sukey W. Withers (b. 1765), his 2nd wife, m. 1789.
Henry Field (1755-1823) enlisted, 1775, as private under Capt. John Green, Col. Patrick Henry, 2nd Virginia regiment, and in 1776 was express rider under Col. John Green. In 1839 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He died in Kentucky.

## MRS. IDA THOMAS POTTER. 62692

Born in Union County, S. C.

Wife of L. G. Potter.
Descendant of James Jeter.
Daughter of David Thomas and Louisa Jeter, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jeter and Mary Tucker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jeter and Mary Crosby, his wife.

James Jeter (1759-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Union County, S. C., 1833, for service as private, South Carolina militia. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died in Union County, S. C.

MRS. ADELINE McARTHUR RICHARDSON. 62693

Born in Gaffney, S. C.

Wife of I. W. Richardson.
Descendant of Daniel Quinn and of William Lipscomb.
Daughter of William Franklin McArthur and Julia Ellen Lipscomb, his wife.
See No. 62690.

MRS. MARIE BROWN SHANKS. 62694

Born in Springdale, Pa.

Wife of Oscar Shanks.
Descendant of Lieut. William Brown.
Daughter of Rev. Dr. W. K. Brown, LL. D., and Martha McClelland (Ph.D., LL. D.), his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Brown and Ruth Salisbury Coleman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Brown (b. 1780) and Elizabeth Gibson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Mary ——, his wife.
William Brown (1745-1835) served as lieutenant in Capt. Andrew Robb's company of rangers, Westmoreland County, Pa., 1782. He was born in Chester County; died in Fayette County, Pa.
Also No. 46112.

MRS. MARTHA McARTHUR SMITH. 62695

Born in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Wife of W. H. Smith.
Descendant of Daniel Quinn.
Daughter of Oliver Perry McArthur and Nancy A. Camp, his wife.
See No. 62690.

MRS. MARIE DE LOACHE ZEMP KENNEDY. 62696

Born in Camden, S. C.

Wife of Robert M. Kennedy, Jr.
Descendant of Capt. William Capers.
Daughter of Frank Marion Zemp and Katherine E. De Loache, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis L. Zemp, M. D., and Abathiah Elizabeth Capers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wragg Capers and Abathiah Harvey Thornton, his 3rd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Capers and Mary Wragg, his 2nd wife.

William Capers (1758-1812), although a lad, joined his brother, James, in Marion's brigade and served with that fearless band in many battles and rose to the rank of captain. He died in Sumter County, S. C.

Also No. 11443.

MRS. CORNELIA VIRGINIA HERRON. 62697

Born in Chatham, Va.

Wife of M. F. Herron.

Descendant of Dr. Rawley White.

Daughter of Rawley W. White and Callie Mitchell, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Richard White, Jr., M. D., and Rebecca Fitzgerald, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rawley White and Joanna Dunnavant, his 2nd wife.

Rawley White (1746-1834) was a surgeon in the Revolution from Virginia, where he was born. He died in Pittsylvania County, Va.

Also No. 49782.

MRS. CARRIE GRINNELL JONES. 62698

Born in Grinnell, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Jones, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Josiah B. Grinnell and Julia Anna Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Chapin and Nancy Jones Lombard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Lombard and Anne (Nancy) Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Jones and Mabel Woodbridge, his wife.

Josiah Jones (1725-95) was sergeant in Capt. Moses McFarland's 7th company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 4th Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Stockbridge.

Also No. 55346.

MRS. MAMIE C. R. NEELY. 62699

Born in Whiteville, Tenn.

Wife of George Mitchell Neely.

Descendant of Robert Gracey.

Daughter of John Stanley Robertson and Nannie Malissa Cames, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of David B. Cames and Mary (Gracey) Steele, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Gracey and Prudence ——, his wife.

Robert Gracey (1763-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Iredell County, N. C., 1833, for service as private, North Carolina Line. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.

MRS. MAMIE MARTIN ALSTON. 62700

Born in Henning, Tenn.

Wife of James B. Alston.

Descendant of Ensign John Trabue.

Daughter of Richard Martin, M. D., and Medora Posey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Martin and Charlotte Robiou, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas F. Robiou, M. D., and Frances Trabue, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Trabue and Magdalen Baskerville (1750-1841), his 2nd wife.

John Trabue served as ensign in the Virginia Continental Line and was an original member of the Virginia Society of Cincinnati. He was born in Virginia; died, 1791, in Chesterfield County, Va., where his will is probated.

MISS MARGARET ELIZABETH FAIN. 62701

Born in Sullivan County, Tenn.

Descendant of John Fain.

Daughter of William Henry Fain and Alice Spurgeon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fain and Rachel Anderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Reuben Fain and Eleanor Crawford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fain and Agnes McMahon, his wife.

John Fain (1754-88) served under Capt. Evan Shelby, 1774, taking part in the battle of Point Pleasant. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Sitico, Tenn.

MRS. ANNIE BROWNLOW HACKER. 62702

Born in Hamblen County, Tenn.

Wife of Arthur Newton Hacker.

Descendant of Isaac Barr.

Daughter of Hon. Walter P. Brownlow and Clayetta Ashland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph A. Brownlow and Mary Ray Barr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. William Barr and Rebecca Ray, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Barr and Anna Foster, his wife.

Isaac Barr (1751-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Stokes County, N. C., 1820, for service as private, North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Stokes County, N. C.

MRS. SUE R. WOOD HERNDON. 62703

Born in Washington County, Tenn.

Wife of Rev. John R. Herndon.

Descendant of Joshua Davis, Abijah Wood, and Capt. James Gaines.

Daughter of Robert A. Wood and Sallie Rogan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Phillips Wood, Jr., and Eliza Lynn, his wife; Littleton Rogan and Susan Patten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phillips Wood and Dorothy Davis, his wife; Dr. Robert Patten and Sarah Ann Everett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Wood and Esther Lewis, his wife; Joshua Davis and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife; Joseph Everett and Agnes Gaines, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife, m. 1761.

Joshua Davis (1744-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro County, N. H., for service as private, New Hampshire State troops and militia. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

Abijah Wood (1743-1819) was a private at Lexington, Ticonderoga, and Saratoga in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 36205.

James Gaines (1742-1830) commanded a company of North Carolina volunteers at Guilford Court House and the artillery at Eutaw Springs, where he served with distinction. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Kingsport, Tenn.

Also Nos. 28190, 31303, 32707.

MRS. CARRIE FAIN MOSER. 62704

Born in Sullivan County, Tenn.

Wife of Samuel Thomas Moser.
Descendant of John Fain.
Daughter of William Henry Fain and Alice Spurgeon, his wife.
See No. 62701.

MRS. NANNIE SEVIER SABIN. 62705

Born in Jonesboro, Tenn.

Wife of Guy Ellis Sabin.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Sevier.
Daughter of William Robertson Sevier, M. D., and Martha Ellen Cunningham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Valentine Sevier and Nancy Dinwiddie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Sevie rand Keziah Robertson, his wife.

Robert Sevier (1747-80) was active during the Revolution in clearing the Watauga region of Tories. He was mortally wounded at King's Mountain, where he commanded a company under his brother, John, and died at the foot of the mountain, where he is buried. He was born in Virginia.

Also Nos. 8045, 48958, 49790.

MRS. MARGARET LENEKER WOFFORD. 62706

Born in Bristol, Va.

Wife of Paul H. Wofford.
Descendant of Giles Thomas.
Daughter of E. H. Leneker and Angelina Pepper, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Paris Pepper and Elinor Henderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Henderson and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Thomas and Anne Wheeler, his wife.
Giles Thomas (1763-1842) enlisted at sixteen in the Maryland Line and was in the battles of Guilford, Camden, Ninety-Six, and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He received land for his service. He died in Blacksburg, Va.
Also Nos. 10830, 13822, 23583.

MRS. RACHEL FAIN WOOD. 62707

Born in Sullivan County, Tenn.

Wife of Haskett Wood.
Descendant of John Fain.
Daughter of William Henry Fain and Alice Spurgeon, his wife.
See No. 62701.

MRS. M. KATHERINE HOOD HANNA. 62708

Born in Woodville, Md.

Wife of G. Clinton Hanna.
Descendant of James Hood.
Daughter of George Hood (1815-93) and Elizabeth Du Val, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hood (1788-1849) and Tabitha Wolfe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hood and Kitty Franklin, his wife.
James Hood enlisted, 1777, in the 4th Maryland regiment under command of Col. Josiah C. Hall. He was born, 1755, in Maryland, where he died.

MISS MARGARET V. HOOD. 62709

Born in Woodville, Md.

Descendant of James Hood.
Daughter of George Hood and Elizabeth Du Val, his wife.
See No. 62708.

MRS. LUCY LYNN WILLIAMS PORTER. 62710

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Elias Washington Porter.
Descendant of Col. Nicholas Long.

Daughter of John Joseph Long Williams and Anna Rebecca Watkins, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Duke Williams and Mary Martha Long, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. John Joseph Long and Frances Quinland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Long and Mary McKinney, his 2nd wife.
Nicholas Long was a member of the Provincial Congress and State Commissary to the close of the war. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in 1797.
Also No. 53506.

MRS. LUCY WILLIAMS PORTER JORDAN. 62711

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Herbert P. Jordan.
Descendant of Col. Nicholas Long.
Daughter of Elias W. Porter and Lucy Lynn Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Joseph Long Williams and Anna Rebecca Watkins, his 2nd wife.
See No. 62710.

MRS. RUBY GRANBERY MORTON. 62712

Born in Fayette County, Tenn.

Wife of James Thomas Morton.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Neel, of North Carolina.
Daughter of William Bishop Granbery and Emma Neel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Grier Neel and Anna Spratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Neel and Margaret Grier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Neel and Nancy Reid, his wife.
Henry Neel (1736-88) enlisted, 1775, as ensign of the 2nd regiment, under Col. James Moore, and subsequently promoted lieutenant and captain. He was born and died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.
Also No. 53989.

MRS. HATTIE WOODRUFF HILLYER. 62713

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Charles Ernest Hillyer.
Descendant of Sergt. Seth Smith.
Daughter of William Douglas Woodruff and Louisa Mason Cary, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christopher Columbus Cary and Harriet Newell Mason, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Johnson Mason and Sally Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Smith and Sarah Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Smith and Drusilla Lyon, his wife.
Seth Smith (1736-86) served as sergeant in Capt. Aaron Guild's company, Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Medfield, Mass.

MISS CORA MILLER RAY. 62714

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of James Kirk, Samuel Elliott, and Samuel McElroy.

Daughter of Samuel McElroy Ray (b. 1853) and Mary Lou Miller (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Samuel Taylor Ray (1804-84) and Lucy Ann McElroy (1827-94), his 3rd wife, m. 1852; William Addison Miller (1839-75) and Amanda P. Elliott (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1859.

Gr-granddaughter of William E. McElroy (1776-1875) and Mary Kirk, his 2nd wife; Robert Elliott (1801-86) and Polly Kirkpatrick (1809-93), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel McElroy and Mary Irvine, his wife, m. 1766; James Kirk and Ann Horton, his 1st wife; Samuel Elliott and Mary Oldham, his wife.

James Kirk (1758-1857) in 1781 was drafted, serving under Capt. William Hardin, taking part in the battle of Yorktown. In 1834 he applied for a pension from Marion County, Ky. His claim was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Lebanon, Ky.

Samuel Elliott (1745-1825) enlisted, 1776, in the Virginia Continental Line, 11th regiment, in a company commanded by Capt. James Wright. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

Samuel McElroy (1745-1806), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the Virginia troops during the Revolution and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Lebanon, Ky.

MISS DAISY RAY. 62715

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of James Kirk.

Daughter of Samuel McElroy Ray and Mary Lou Miller, his wife.

See No. 62714.

MRS. NOEL ADAMS IRWIN. 62716

Born in La Fayette, Ala.

Wife of Charles James Irwin.

Descendant of William Brooks.

Daughter of Julius J. Adams and Julia Ann Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Hammond and Nancy Choron (1827-1907), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Choron and Mary Brooks (b. 1793), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brooks and Elizabeth ——, his wife, m. 1791.

William Brooks (1761-1842) served as a private in the 3rd Georgia battalion, 1779. He was born in Georgia.

MRS. CARIE NOBLE SAYRE. 62717

Born in Willington, S. C.

Wife of Robert Stokes Sayre.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Andrew A. Noble and Susan Houston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Noble and Rebecca Pickens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Calhoun, his wife.

Andrew Pickens (1739-1817) was made captain of militia, 1775, and led a partisan corps when the British overran the State. He was born in Paxton, Pa.; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also Nos. 27510, 33611, 34465, 35685, 37089.

MRS. WILLIE SANDALL DADE. 62718

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Lucian Alexander Dade.

Descendant of Gilbert Johnston and of Major Hugo Johnston, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Sandall and Lucy A. Gautier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter W. Gautier and Lucy A. M. Holmes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Holmes and Susannah Johnston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugo Johnston and Susannah Barefield, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Johnston and Margaret Warburton, his wife, m. 1750.

Gilbert Johnston (1725-93) assisted in organizing a corps of Light Horse, 1779. He was born in Ireland; died in Baden County, N. C.

Hugo Johnston (1751-94) commanded Light Horse under Marion in the warfare of the Carolinas. He was born in Brompton; died in Bladen, N. C.

Also Nos. 20215, 33227.

MISS MARY SANDALL. 62719

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Descendant of Gilbert Johnston and of Major Hugo Johnston.

Daughter of William Sandall and Lucy A. Gautier, his wife.

See No. 62718.

MISS DOROTHY DOUGLASS THOMPSON. 62720

Born in Portland, Me.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Orme.

Daughter of Percy Wallace Thompson and Nellie Cardoza Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Thompson and Mary Gray Douglass, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Douglass and Eliza C. K. Vowell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Douglass and Charlotte Orme, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Orme and Elizabeth Johns, his wife.
Archibald Orme (1730-1810) commanded a company in a battalion, Montgomery County, Md., and in 1779 was promoted colonel. He was born in Montgomery County; died in Marlboro, Md.

MRS. MARY E. MANTON. 62721

Born in Erie County, Pa.

Wife of Edward Manton.
Descendant of Capt. James Dickson.
Daughter of Forgus Dickson and Harriet Nash, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Dickson and Mary Morris, his 1st wife.
James Dickson (1756-1842) enlisted, 1776, as a soldier and was engaged in the battle of Oriskany. He was in Sullivan's expedition and commanded a company in the warfare against the Indians and Tories to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died in Pennsylvania. He was born in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; died in Erie County, Pa.
Also Nos. 8150, 50244.

MRS. SARA VOSBURGH LUDLOW. 62722

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of James E. Ludlow.
Descendant of Col. William Plunket, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Hiram D. Vosburgh and Isabella Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Plunket Richardson and Mary Porter, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Richardson and Margaret Plunket, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Plunket and Esther Harris (1722-68), his wife.
William Plunket, who had served in the early wars, was commissioned colonel, 1776, of Northumberland County Associators. He was born in Ireland; died, 1791, in Sunbury, Pa., where he is buried.
Also No. 22862.

MRS. AUGUSTA McCALLA EWING. 62723

Born in Fulton, Ark.

Wife of James R. Ewing.
Descendant of Thomas McCalla, Sarah Wayne Gardner, and James Harbison.
Daughter of John Thomas King (1843-1908) and Virginia McCalla (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of James Y. McCalla (1807-83) and Elizabeth Lynch (1808-52), his wife, m. 1841.
Gr-granddaughter of David McCalla (1783-1874) and Elizabeth Harbison (1784-1859), his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McCalla and Sarah Wayne Gardner (1751-1821), his wife, m. 1775; James Harbison and Ann Hemphill (1764-1820), his wife, m. 1782.

Thomas McCalla (1756-1811) served under Sumter in the south and was captured at Camden. The heroic courage of his wife has placed her among the heroines of the Revolution. They removed from Pennsylvania, 1778, to Chester District, S. C., where they both died. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 36194.

James Harbison (1762-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Chester District, S. C., 1833, for service as private, South Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester District.

## MRS. VIRGINIA BOWMAN CASSELL HENLEY. 62724

Born in Mercer County, Ky.

Wife of Charles Henley.
Descendant of Col. Abraham Bowman, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Lewis Cassell and Virginia Bowman, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Dudley M. Bowman and Virginia Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bowman and Mary Mitchum, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bowman and Sarah Henry, his wife.

Abraham Bowman (1748-1837) served as lieutenant-colonel of the 8th Virginia regiment, 1776, and was promoted colonel, 1777. He served to the close of the war and received a pension in his old age. When Lafayette visited the country in 1825 he presided at the dinner given the distinguished guest. He was born in Strasburg, Va.; died in Fayette County, Ky.

Also No. 16968.

## MRS. MARY BACON MOORE DUNLAP. 62725

Born in Harrodsburg, Ky.

Wife of Roy Wilton Dunlap, M. D.
Descendant of Col. Abraham Bowman.
Daughter of Bacon Rochester Moore and Nannie Bowman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dudley M. Bowman and Virginia Smith, his wife.
See No. 62724.

## MRS. FORREST CROOM GWYNN. 62726

Born in Matagorda County, Texas.

Wife of Peyton F. Gwynn.
Descendant of Frederick Davis.
Daughter of John L. Croom, Jr., and Gay Harold, his wife.
Granddaughter of John L. Croom and Ellen Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Davis and Sarah Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Davis and Fannie Grieves, his wife.
Frederick Davis (1746-1831) enlisted as a private in Capt. John Ingle's company, 2nd North Carolina battalion. He died in Williamson County, Tenn.
Also Nos. 20734, 58629.

## MRS. NELLA DOUGLAS PARK. 62727

Born in Jacksonville, Texas.

Wife of Edward Park, M. D.
Descendant of John De la Hunte.
Daughter of James Loftin Douglas and Addie Belle Trible, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Pickens Douglas and Anne Loftin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Loftin, Jr., and Emily Haggerty, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Loftin and Hannah De la Hunte, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas De la Hunte and —— Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John De la Hunte and Hannah Neal, his wife.
John De la Hunte (1728-1816) was a friend and neighbor of Governor Carroll and the Hon. Nathan Bryan, with whom he co-operated during all the struggles of the Revolution and suffered losses of property common to those who devoted themselves to the service of their country. He was born in Maryland; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 52328.

## MRS. MARY SUE LOFTIN McKAY. 62728

Born in Tyler, Texas.

Wife of Harry McKay.
Descendant of Col. Joseph Dickson.
Daughter of Oliver Loftin, M. D., and Julia Boren, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hampson Boren and Sarah Long, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Long and Mary Moore Dickson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dickson and Agnes Nancy Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dickson and Margaret McEwin, his wife.

Joseph Dickson (1745-1825) commanded a company, 1775, and was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C. He served as major at King's Mountain, opposed Cornwallis's invasion of the Carolinas, 1781, and was promoted colonel. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Rutherford County, Tenn.

MRS. STELLA COUCH CALLOWAY. 62729

Born in Ellis County, Texas.

Wife of Oscar Calloway.
Descendant of Samuel Moore.
Daughter of William Sloam Couch and Hallie Elizabeth McLeary, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon B. McLeary and Sallie Willis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James McLeary and Eliza Allen Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Moore and —— Allen, his wife.
Samuel Moore (1760-1828) served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Harrison's company, 13th Virginia regiment of foot, under Col. William Russell. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 60103.

MISS SLOAM COUCH. 62730

Born in Ellis County, Texas.

Descendant of Samuel Moore.
Daughter of William Sloam Couch and Hallie Elizabeth McLeary, his wife.
See No. 62729.

MRS. BETTY BENTON WHEER PATTERSON. 62731

Born in Johnson County, Texas.

Descendant of William Lowe.
Daughter of Thomas Benton Wheer and Ida De Berry, his wife.
Granddaughter of A. W. De Berry and Betsy H. De Berry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John W. De Berry and Patsy Lowe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lowe and Margaret F. ——, his wife.
William Lowe (1756-1835) enlisted, 1775, and served under Capt. Joseph Phillips; 1776-80 in companies commanded by Captains William Dobson, Minor Smith, Joel Lewis, and, 1781, in Colonel Pickens' regiment, South Carolina service. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

## MRS. LILLIE ROYALL BOYETT. 62732

Born in Washington County, Texas.

Wife of William C. Boyett.

Descendant of Capt. William Royall.

Daughter of William B. Royall and Medora Youngblood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard R. Royall and Ann Underwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Royall and Elizabeth Bedford (1772-1802), his wife.

William Royall (1754-1821) received a land grant for service in the Virginia cavalry. He was born in England; died in Virginia.

Also No. 43751.

## MISS EDITH F. HOBBS. 62733

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Abraham Drake.

Daughter of Francis Drake Hobbs and Nellie Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hobbs, Jr., and Mary Holyoke French (b. 1812), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hobbs and Theodate Drake, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Drake, Jr. (1745-1819), and Mary Jenness, his wife, m. 1767.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Drake and Abigail Dearborn (1720-1811), his 2nd wife.

Abraham Drake (1715-81), who had served as captain in the early war, was lieutenant-colonel in the 3rd New Hampshire regiment. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and served as selectman, 1776. He was born in North Hampton, Mass.

Also No. 35620.

## MRS. HARRIET OGLESBY. 62734

Born in La Fayette, Ind.

Wife of J. E. Oglesby.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Carpenter.

Daughter of Joseph Yundt and Mary Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Carpenter and Elizabeth Hewitt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Mary (Polly) Ferrier, his wife.

Benjamin Carpenter (1750-1827) enlisted in the 10th Pennsylvania regiment; was commissioned ensign, 1776; same year promoted 2nd lieutenant, and lieutenant, 1777; was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Long Island; died in Sunbury, Ohio.

## MISS JENNIE M. ABBOTT. 62735

Born in Putney, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Allen.
Daughter of Albert W. Abbott and Mary Jane Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Smith and Ruth Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Allen and Esther Willson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Allen and Ruth Jones, his wife.
Jonas Allen (1729-1822) served as lieutenant in Capt. Abel Wilder's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He died in Royalston, Mass.
Also No. 56742.

## MRS. AMELIA GARDNER GIDDINGS. 62736

Born in Whitehall, N. Y.

Wife of Charles M. Giddings.
Descendant of Samuel Cook, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Horace R. Gardner and Amaryllis A. Loomis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Loomis and Semantha Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Loomis and Margaret Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cook and Chloe Atwater, his wife.
Samuel Cook (1746-1824) served in the Connecticut militia. A powder horn he carried is still in the family, and the carving upon it is said to have been done just before the battle of Bennington. He died in Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 50547.

## MRS. EUGENIA PAUL BROMLEY. 62737

Born in Wells, Vt.

Wife of Daniel Webster Bromley.
Descendant of Benjamin Haskins, James Paul, Capt. Amos Richardson, and Nathan Thomson.
Daughter of Nelson Paul (1813-94) and Maryette Haskins (1814-68), his wife, m. 1836.
Granddaughter of Stephen Paul (1773-1843) and Clarissa Perry (1776-1814), his 1st wife; Aaron Haskins (1786-1854) and Nancy Coleman (1795-1854), his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-granddaughter of James Paul and Abigail Kiles (1728-1813), his wife; Benjamin Haskins and Dille (Fillmore) Prior, his wife, m. 1780; Phineas Coleman (1767-1845) and Nancy Richardson (1774-1832), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Richardson (1754-1814) and Olive Thomson (1753-1811), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Richardson and Ruth Stiles (1734-77), his wife, m. 1751; Nathan Thomson and Hannah Dodge (b. 1727), his wife, m. 1745.

Benjamin Haskins (1754-1824) enlisted, 1777, serving as private in the Vermont militia, taking part in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Middletown, Vt.

James Paul (1725-1805) served as a private in Capt. Zebedee Redding's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 14th Massachusetts Continental regiment, 1777-80. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Wells, Vt.

Amos Richardson (1728-1802) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Coventry, Conn., where he was born and died.

Nathan Thomson (1726-1804) was a private in Captain Abel's company, Colonel Bradley's battalion, General Wadsworth's brigade, Connecticut service. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

## MRS. JENNIE LYON FRANCIS. 62738

Born in Danby, Vt.

Wife of Marcellus Francis.

Descendant of Daniel Lyon.

Daughter of Titus Lyon (b. 1818) and Phebe Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lyon (b. 1794) and Thankful Madison, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lyon and Lydia Trask, his wife.

Daniel Lyon (1760-1831) served as a private in the company commanded by Capt. Moses Montague, 3rd regiment, Massachusetts militia, Col. Israel Chapin. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Washington County, N. Y.

## MRS. MATTIE COREY GOODSPEED. 62739

Born in Mendon, Vt.

Wife of Frank Raymond Goodspeed.

Descendant of Hezekiah Harrington.

Daughter of Harvey Corey and Margaret Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Welch and Sally Harrington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Harrington and Lydia Harrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Harrington and Bathsheba Ballard, his wife.

Hezekiah Harrington enlisted, 1782, serving as a private in the 5th company, 1st and 2nd Rhode Island regiments, consolidated, and commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Olney. He was born, 1751, in Rhode Island; died after 1832 in Tinmouth, Vt.

MRS. NELLIE HAYNES GOODSPEED. 62740

Born in Middletown, Vt.

Wife of Fred H. Goodspeed.
Descendant of Jonathan Haynes.
Daughter of Jonathan Haynes and Lucy Stevers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Haynes and Sybil Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Haynes and Lydia Haskins, his wife.
Jonathan Haynes (1753-1813) served at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Middletown, Vt.
Also No. 60260.

MRS. HATTIE CLEVELAND HARWOOD. 62741

Born in Pawlet, Vt.

Wife of Charles Harwood.
Descendant of Benjamin Cleveland.
Daughter of David Cleveland and Emily Mason, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Cleveland and Anna Sacket, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cleveland and Margaret Hopkins, his wife.
Benjamin Cleveland (1744-77) was a private in the Charlotte County, New York (now Washington County) militia. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Saratoga, N. Y.

MRS. CORNELIA FRANCIS LEWIS. 62742

Born in Wells, Vt.

Wife of Lucius Lewis.
Descendant of Jacob Sykes.
Daughter of Nathan Francis and Harriet Cone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jared Francis and Temperance Sykes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Sykes and Michal Kent, his wife.
Jacob Sykes (1760-1843) served as a private in Captain Sawyer's Company, Colonel Warren's 15th regiment of Vermont militia, 1779. He was born in Connecticut; died in Vermont.

MRS. FANNIE CAPEN LEWIS. 62743

Born in Wells, Vt.

Wife of Chester E. Lewis.
Descendant of Abijah Capen.
Daughter of Levi Capen and Sarah M. Goodspeed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bartlett Capen and Eliza Brodt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Capen and Rachel Bartlett, his wife, m. 1781.

Abijah Capen (1762-1840) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Christian Marshall's company, 10th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Schenectady County, N. Y.

## MRS. MARY B. REED MASON. 62744

Born in Tioga, Pa.

Wife of W. C. Mason.

Descendant of Simeon Reed, David Blakely, Simeon Edgerton, and Thomas Hall.

Daughter of Curtis E. Reed (1821-87) and Almira Blakely (1821-91), his 2nd wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Enoch Reed and Abiah Cobb, his wife; Dan Blakely (1793-1862) and Hannah Edgerton (1796-1885), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Reed and Abiah Rice, his wife; David Blakely (1750-1821) and Phœbe Hall (1758-1831), his wife, m. 1776; Jacob Edgerton and Hannah Sheldon, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Edgerton and Abiah Hough, his wife; Thomas Hall and Phœbe Blachley (1720-1801), his wife, m. 1751.

Simeon Reed (1754-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., 1833, for service as private, New York militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vt.

David Blakely (1749-1821) enlisted, 1775; served at the siege of Boston and in the reduction of St. John. He removed from Woodbury, Conn., 1782, where he was born. He died in Pawlet, Vt.

Also No. 26964.

Simeon Edgerton (1732-1809) served in the defense of Fort Griswold and was a member of the Legislature of Connecticut. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

Thomas Hall (1726-1802) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company of Vermont militia under Col. Samuel Herrick, 1780. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

## MRS. BLANCHE HORNER NELSON. 62745

Born in Woodstock, N. H.

Wife of Herman B. Nelson.

Descendent of Capt. Joshua Woodman, William Keniston, William Keniston, Jr., Samuel Scribner, Ebenezer Morrison, John Rowe, and Josiah Sanborn.

Daughter of William L. Horner (b. 1839) and Abbie E. Rowe (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of John Horner (1814-66) and Juliann Barston Smith (1814-1901), his wife; Smith Rowe (1814-1909) and Caroline Sanborn (1821-1903), his 2nd wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Rowe (1770-1857) and Betsy Keysar (1775-1855), his wife, m. 1791; William Sanborn (1775-1866) and Lois Woodman (1775-1825), his 1st wife, m. 1800; Robert Smith (1785-1868) and Sally Keniston (1789-1867), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rowe and Susanna Scribner (1741-1821), his wife; Josiah Sanborn and Lucy Swain (1742-1822), his wife, m. 1768; Joshua Woodman and Lois (Woodman), his wife; William Keniston, Jr., and Sarah Morrison (1771-1839), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Keniston and —— Cilley, his wife; Samuel Scribner and Hannah Webster, his wife, m. 1740; Ebenezer Morrison and Agnes Smith (b. 1737), his wife.

Joshua Woodman (1736-1827) served as lieutenant, 1776, and, 1781, as captain of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Lee; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Also No. 51218.

William Keniston (1726-1803) was a private in the "Train Band" of Canterbury, N. H., 1777, under Capt. Edward Blanchard. He died in Northfield, N. H.

William Keniston, Jr. (1760-1853), served with General Stark at the battle of Bennington. He died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Samuel Scribner (1716-94) served in the expedition to Crown Point with the "Green Mountain Boys," 1775. He served in three wars. He was born in Kingston; died in Andover, N. H.

Ebenezer Morrison (1730-1803) signed the Association Test at Sanbornton, N. H., 1776, where he died. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

John Rowe (1744-1825) was a private, 1775, in Capt. Levi Spaulding's company, New Hampshire troops, and, 1777, served in Capt. Amos Emerson's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment. He was born in Kingston; died in Andover, N. H.

Josiah Sanborn (1747-1817) signed the Association Test, 1776, at Sanbornton, N. H., where he died. He was born in Exeter, N. H.

## MRS. EMMA PRATT NELSON. 62746

Born in Pawlet, Vt.

Wife of Frank J. Nelson.

Descendant of John Montgomery, Aaron Rising, Samuel Deming, and Josiah Dewey.

Daughter of M. Van Buskirk Pratt (1820-1900) and Mary M. Rising (1828-1897), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Daniel H. Pratt (1763-1852) and Ruth Deming (1784-1847), his wife, m. 1815; Simeon Rising (1793-1860) and Jane Montgomery (1807-90), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Rising (1766-1852) and Esther Jones (1769-1852), his wife, m. 1791; James Montgomery and Sarah Hills, his wife; Samuel Deming and Huldah Dewey (1761-1840), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Rising and Ann Harmon (1738-90), his 1st wife, m. 1755; John Montgomery and Mary Knox, his wife; Josiah Dewey and Huldah Frost (1738-1812), his wife, m. 1759.

John Montgomery (1738-1800) enlisted as a private in Capt. Benjamin Plumer's company, 1779, company detached from Col. William Jones' regiment, under Col. Samuel Cobb, for expedition against Maja-Bagaduce. He died in Haverhill, N. H.

Aaron Rising (1733-90) was a private in Capt. Tehan Noble's company of Vermont militia, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, for alarm service, 1780. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Vermont.

Samuel Deming (1755-1803) served in Col. Lewis Van Woert's regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Josiah Dewey (1727-1808) served in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Feeding Hills, Mass.

## MRS. HARRIETT CRANDALL SYKES. 62747

Born in Wells, Vt.

Wife of Albert M. Sykes.

Descendant of Jonathan Crandall and of Samuel Church.

Daughter of Nathan Crandall, Jr., and Anna Maria Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Crandall and Sarah Church Lee, his wife; Samuel Church, Jr., and Cornelia Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Crandall and Cynthia Waters, his wife, m. 1790; Samuel Church and Phœbe Knapp, his wife.

Jonathan Crandall (1764-1850) enlisted, 1783, serving as a private in Captain Cole's company, Col. Jeremiah Olney's Rhode Island regiment. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Dorset, Vt.

Samuel Church (1745-1838) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-79, Vermont service; was engaged in the battles of White Plains, Trenton, Germantown, and Monmouth. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Connecticut; died in Dorset, Vt.

MISS MARGARET WARREN. 62748

Born in Granville, N. Y.

Descendant of Caleb Curtis.
Daughter of Daniel D. Warren and Cornelia Cathcart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cotton F. Warren and Susan Curtis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Curtis and Abigail Winthrop, his wife.
Caleb Curtis (1757-1820) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. George White's company, 2nd New York regiment, commanded by Col. Peter Yates. He died in Granville, N. Y.

MRS. MINNIE WARREN WHITE. 62749

Born in Pawlet, Vt.

Wife of Charles H. White.
Descendant of Caleb Curtis.
Daughter of Daniel D. Warren and Cornelia Cathcart, his wife.
See No. 62748.

MRS. JULIA M. THOMAS BASSETTE. 62750

Born in Orwell, Vt.

Wife of Lewis N. Bassette.
Descendant of Thomas Humphrey.
Daughter of James Hull Thomas and Jessie Blanche Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cook and Lucretia Caukins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Mason Cook and Elizabeth Brewer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cook and Elizabeth Humphrey, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Humphrey and Joanna Flint, his wife.
Thomas Humphrey (1737-1818) served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.
Also No. 24427.

MRS. MARY ADDIE MOORE. 62751

Born in Middleburg, Vt.

Wife of John C. Moore.
Descendant of Sergt. James Moore and of Nathaniel Stedman.
Daughter of James F. Moore and Hannah H. Sessions, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Moore, Jr., and Mary Stedman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Rebecca Jones, his wife; Nathaniel Stedman and Ruth ——, his wife.
James Moore (1741-1820) served as sergeant in Capt. David Chadwick's company, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Flagg's Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Nathaniel Stedman (1746-1812) in 1777 was private in Capt. John Petty's company, Col. William Williams' regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Newfane, Vt.

Also No. 57611.

MRS. HELEN SKINNER WELLS. 62752

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Wife of Davis L. Wells.

Descendant of Caleb Carr.

Daughter of William Apollos Skinner and Philena Aurilla Carr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Dana Carr and Lucy Ann Pearl, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Westil Carr and Mary Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carr and Prudence Benton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Carr and Margaret Adams, his wife.

Caleb Carr (1744-1818) enlisted in Colonel Beekman's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Pompey, N. Y.

MRS. LOTTIE CARPENTER COOLEY. 62753

Born in Waterbury, Vt.

Wife of D. W. Cooley.

Descendant of Joseph Loveland.

Daughter of Franklin Carpenter and Ellen Shurtleff, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Carpenter and Mary E. Partridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Partridge and Mary Loveland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Loveland and Mercy Bigelow, his wife.

Joseph Loveland (1747-1813), while a resident of Dartmouth College, enlisted in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

Also No. 17033.

MRS. JEANETTE M. TUCKER LAZELLE. 62754

Born in Randolph, Vt.

Wife of William F. Lazelle.

Descendant of Israel Herrick.

Daughter of Jasper Edwin Tucker and Polly Pearson, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Tucker and Ruth Herrick (b. 1780), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Herrick and Ruth Tracy (d. 1840), his wife.

Israel Herrick (1750-1837) served as a minute man in Captain Boardman's company, 1776, Connecticut service. He was born in Preston, Conn.

## MRS. EVA HENDERSON GREER. 62755

Born in Newbury, Vt.

Wife of Alexander Greer.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Jacob Bayley, Sergt. Joshua Bayley, William Tice, Lieut.-Col. Robert Johnston, and Jacob Fowler.

Daughter of Charles Todd Henderson (1824-80) and Marion Tice Bayley (1820-98), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Joshua Bayley, Jr. (1782-1862), and Sarah Tice (1786-1873), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Bayley and Anna Fowler (1754-1837), his wife, m. 1774; William Tice and Ruth Johnston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bayley and Prudence Noyes, his wife; Robert Johnston and Abigail Haddock, his wife; Jacob Fowler and Elizabeth (Betsy) Merrill, his wife, m. 1750.

Jacob Bayley (1726-1815) was appointed brigadier-general of militia, 1776. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, of the first Governor's Council of Vermont, and served as Commissary General of the northern department. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 18980.

Joshua Bayley (1753-1841) served as a sergeant in Capt. Frye Bayley's company, 1781, Col. Peter Alcott's regiment, for guard duty and alarms. He was born in Hampstead, N. H.; died in Newbury, Vt.

William Tice (1760-1844) was a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Barnet; died in Newbury, Vt.

Robert Johnston (1738-1824) was a minute man early in the war; in 1778 he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the 4th regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Jacob Fowler (1730-85) served on guard duty under Capt. Frye Bayley, of Newbury. He was born in Pembrook, N. H.; died in Newbury, Vt.

## MRS. SOPHRONIA BAYLEY LIBBY. 62756

Born in Newbury, Vt.

Wife of Charles May Libby.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Bayley, William Tice, Brig.-Gen. Jacob Bayley, Lieut.-Col. Robert Johnston, and Jacob Fowler.

Daughter of Charles Riley Bayley and Myrilla Leonard McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Bayley, Jr., and Sarah Tice (1786-1873), his wife, m. 1812.

See No. 62755.

MISS HELEN AGNES BOYNTON. 62757

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Chamberlain.

Daughter of William Seward Boynton and Ida Patience Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Boynton and Harriet Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlain, Jr., and Candace Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlain and Abigail Townsend, his wife.

Samuel Chamberlain (1750-1812) served as sergeant, 1775, and subsequently as lieutenant, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Hopkinton, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.

Also Nos. 23780, 38927.

MISS CORNELIA TAYLOR FAIRBANKS. 62758

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Descendant of Capt. John Taplin, Jr., and of Deacon Ebenezer Fairbanks.

Daughter of Edward Taylor Fairbanks and Emma C. Taplin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Paddock Fairbanks and Almira Taylor, his wife; Guy Carleton Taplin and Sara Malvina Cady, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fairbanks and Phebe Paddock, his wife; John Taplin, Jr., and Lydia Gove, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fairbanks and Elizabeth Dearth, his wife, m. 1761.

John Taplin, Jr. (1748-1835), served as private and captain in the Vermont militia. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Montpelier, Vt.

Ebenezer Fairbanks (1734-1812) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sherburne; removed to Brimfield, 1783, where he died.

Also No. 26908.

MRS. ABBIE M. HAWKINS McNEIL. 62759

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Wife of Lorenzo McNeil.

Descendant of Jeriah Hawkins.

Daughter of Ansel W. Hawkins and Olive J. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hawkins and Abbie Shoreny, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeriah Hawkins and Polly Knight, his wife.

Jeriah Hawkins (1742-1840) served as a private in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

## MRS. SOPHIA PUTNAM CLARK. 62760

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Wife of William E. Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Putnam.

Daughter of John L. Putnam and Phebe Town, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Putnam and Susan Dickerman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Putnam and Annah Collins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Putnam and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Josiah Putnam (1718-95) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Danvers; died in Warren, Mass.

Also Nos. 24209, 31696, 50147.

## MISS SARAH ELIZABETH CLARK. 62761

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Descendant of William Clark, Amos Davis, and Capt. Josiah Putnam.

Daughter of William E. Clark and Sophia Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Daniel Clark and Sarah E. Emerson, his wife; John L. Putnam and Phebe Town, his wife.

See No. 62760.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Clark and Amy Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Clark and Sarah Leslie, his wife; Ezra Davis and Amy Snow, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Davis and Sarah Metcalf, his wife.

William Clark (1757-1849) marched from Townsend on the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served several enlistments as private under different commands. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Amos Davis (1732-94) served as a private in Capt. Oliver Cobleigh's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment from Chesterfield, and marched to the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Westmoreland; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

## MRS. GRACE ATHERTON HAZELTON. 62762

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of William F. Hazelton.

Descendant of Joseph Atherton, Jonathan Atherton, and Stephen Watkins.

Daughter of Henry Bridge Atherton (1830-1906) and Abbie Louise Armington (1840-96), his 1st wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Atherton, Jr. (1787-91), and Roxana Ives (1797-1891), his wife, m. 1817; Samuel Laton Armington (1805-72) and Eunice Watkins (1814-66), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Atherton and Nancy (Anne) Bridge (1757-1853), his wife, m. 1782; Stephen Watkins and Eunice Crane (1768-1843), his 2nd wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Atherton and Sarah Hutchins, his wife.

Joseph Atherton (1726-87) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Isaac Gates' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, and, 1776, served other enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Howard, Mass.

Also No. 57927.

Jonathan Atherton (1759-1826) was a private in Capt. John Prescott's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

Stephen Watkins (1765-1852) enlisted, 1782, for three years under Col. Rufus Putnam. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Also No. 27055.

MRS. GERTRUDE ARMS KING MacLENNAN. 62763

Born in Windham County, Vt.

Wife of James L. MacLennan.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Bardwell.

Daughter of Henry Folger King and Lizzie Arms, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Bardwell Arms and Sarah Watkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Arms and Caroline Bardwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bardwell and Catherine Seekins, his wife.

Thomas Bardwell (1744-1826) was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Jonas Locke. He was born and died in Deerfield, Mass.

Also No. 23035.

MRS. ANNE M. TITUS MITCHELL. 62764

Born in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Wife of Herbert Webster Mitchell.

Descendant of Ensign Abner Whitney.

Daughter of Henry A. Titus and Mary E. Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brooks Whitney and Lucinda Bardwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Whitney and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Whitney and Esther Jackson, his wife.

Abner Whitney (1744-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for service as sergeant and ensign, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 51393.

MRS. SUSAN W. PUTNAM SWAIN. 62765

Born in Florida, N. Y.

Wife of Albert N. Swain.
Descendant of Capt. Josiah Putnam.
Daughter of John L. Putnam and Phebe Town, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Putnam and Susan Dickerman, his wife.
See No. 62760.

MRS. ELIZABETH CARR WILLIAMS PEARSON. 62766

Born in Albia, Iowa.

Wife of James Arthur Pearson.
Descendant of Lieut. Seth Williams.
Daughter of Nathan Gallup Williams and Sarah Phillips Carr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Giles Williams and Fanny Maria Gallup, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Williams and Olive Howe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Williams and Mary Snow, his wife.
Seth Williams (1745-1818) turned out from Raynham at the Lexington Alarm in the company of Capt. James Williams, Jr. He was corporal under Capt. John King, 1775; sergeant, 1776, at the Rhode Island Alarm, and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He died in Pomfret, Conn.
Also No. 10906.

MISS GENEVIEVE WILLIAMS. 62767

Born in Rockingham, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Williams.
Daughter of Nathan Gallup Williams and Sarah Phillips Carr, his wife.
See No. 62766.

MRS. FANNIE BAGBY KING. 62768

Born in Staunton, Va.

Wife of William W. King.
Descendant of James Allen, of Virginia.
Daughter of Edmund Wilson Bagby and Edmonia Bell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Allen Bell and Frances Shipp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Bell and Sarah Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Allen and Margaret Andres, his wife.
James Allen (1716-1810) was at the battle of Point Pleasant, where his brother, Hugh, was killed. He signed the petition, 1776, urging religious liberty, which was sent to the Assembly by the Freeholders of Augusta County, where he died.
Also No. 41649.

MRS. NANNIE PATTESON GLASS. 62769

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Christian.

Daughter of Robert Henry Glass and Elizabeth Augusta Christian, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Patteson Christian and Ann Patteson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Christian and Martha (Patsey) Patteson, his wife.

Henry Christian in 1776 served as captain of a company of Amherst County minute men under Col. Charles Lewis. He died, 1805, in Amherst County.

Also Nos. 29315, 54006.

MRS. FANNIE V. WILSON MACLIN. 62770

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Thomas Byrd Maclin.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Zane.

Daughter of William Kendrick Pendleton Wilson and Fannie Cecelia Zane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orloff Alexis Zane and Virginia F. C. Stanbery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Zane and Cynthia (Zane), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Zane and Elizabeth McColloch, his wife (parents of Daniel).

Ebenezer Zane (1747-1811) built a block house, called Fort Henry, at Wheeling, 1777, which was attacked, and his younger sister was the heroine of the garrison. In 1782, after a three days' siege, the British and Indians were repulsed. He was given a grant of land where Zanesville now stands for his service in the Revolution. He was born in Berkeley County, Va.; died in Wheeling.

Also No. 27315, 48124, 52041.

MRS. ALICE WRIGHT RICHARDSON. 62771

Born in Elizabeth City County, Va.

Wife of Samuel H. Richardson.

Descendant of Col. Francis Mallory, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Mallory, M. D., and Mary Frances Wright, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles King Mallory and Frances Lowry Stevenson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Mallory and Mary King, his 3rd wife.

Francis Mallory (1741-81) commanded militia to guard the country around Hampton. He was captured, confined on a prison ship until his brother, Edward, obtained his exchange, but was told if found in arms again his life should pay the forfeit. The British landed in

York County, 1781, and he led the militia to intercept the enemy and was killed at Tompkins Bridge in a running fight. He was born and died in Elizabeth City County, Va.

Also No. 41117.

MRS. FANNIE G. HICKS SPEIGHT. 62772

Born in Richmond, Va.

Descendant of Robert Hicks, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Downey Hicks and Laura Meriwether Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Raven Hicks, M. D., and Jane Smith Downey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hicks and —— Raven, his wife.

Robert Hicks (1759-1829) served in the North Carolina militia and was at the battle of Guilford Court House. He died in Granville County.

MRS. LEILA RANDOLPH TATUM HILL. 62773

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of James Hill.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Tatum, of Virginia.

Daughter of A. Randolph Tatum and Edith Graem Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Augustus Tatum, M. D., and Amelia Sherwin Brooking, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Tatum and Dorothea Claiborne, his wife.

Henry Tatum (1755-1836) served in the Virginia Continental Line to the close of the war. He was at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, White Marsh, Monmouth, and Yorktown. He received bounty land for his service. He was born in Chesterfield; died in Richmond.

Also No. 13830.

MISS KATHERINE VIRGINIA ANDERSON. 62774

Born in Henry County, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Morton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Robert Campbell Anderson and Justina Armistead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Anderson and Mary Morton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Morton and Pheba Mosely, his wife.

Hezekiah Morton (1761-1831) was second lieutenant, 12th Virginia regiment, 1777; lieutenant same year in the 8th Virginia; was promoted captain, 1781, and served until the close of the war. He was born and died in Prince Edward County, Va.

Also No. 56765.

MRS. ANNIE REAMEY BRIGHTWELL. 62775

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Wife of Wilcox Brightwell.
Descendant of Lieut. John Redd, of Virginia.
Daughter of Daniel Webster Reamey and Bettie Dillard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Reamey and Susan Starling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Starling and Anne Redd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Redd and Mary Waller, his wife.
John Redd (1755-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Virginia, 1831, for service as sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant, Virginia militia. He was born in Albermarle County; died in Henry County, Va.
Also Nos. 23323, 30225, 41051, 45191, 51629.

MRS. GRACE FIELD MORGAN. 62776

Born in Evansville, Ind.

Wife of Robert McIlwaine Morgan.
Descendant of Col. George Taylor, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Field and Frances Louise Crutchfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Gallatin Crutchfield and Frances Throckmorton Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Crutchfield and Ann Pendleton Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Pendleton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, his wife.
George Taylor (1711-92), who had fought in the early wars, organized and drilled the Orange County militia. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and the Convention, 1774. He had ten sons—James, Jonathan, Edmund, Francis, Richard, John, William, Charles, Reuben, and Benjamin—who served as officers in the army and navy during the Revolution. He was born in Caroline County; died in Orange County.

MRS. EVANGELINE McDOWELL STUART. 62777

Born in Sullivan County, Tenn.

Wife of William S. Stuart.
Descendant of Col. John Carter and of Capt. Landon Carter.
Daughter of Byron Gibbs McDowell and Margaret Rhea, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Rhea and Elizabeth Carter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Carter and Matilda Wendell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Landon Carter and Elizabeth Maclin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carter and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

John Carter in 1777 was appointed colonel of the Washington District, and was among the patriots of the Watauga settlement who served under General Sevier during the Revolution. He was chairman of the court which for several years combined all the functions of the infant government, and his administration was both wise and popular. He was born, 1737, in Virginia; died after 1777 in Tennessee.

Landon Carter (1760-1800) served in the Washington County militia and commanded a company at Boyd's Creek, 1780, one of the best fought battles of the border war of Tennessee, where he died.

Also No. 8039.

MRS. NANNIE FRANKLIN GUTHRIE. 62778

Born in Pittsylvania County, Va.

Wife of E. D. Guthrie.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Callaway, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Franklin and Martha Jane Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Anderson and Sarah Callaway, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Callaway and Judith (Early) Pate, his wife.

Charles Callaway (1752-1827) enlisted, 1777, as a private in "Hazen's" regiment of Continental troops, and, 1779, was lieutenant; promoted captain, 1781. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 52366, 54009.

MRS. LUCY MASON ROBERTS. 62779

Born in Boydton, Va.

Wife of Col. Benjamin R. Roberts.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Terry, of Virginia.

Daughter of J. Jordan Mason and Frances Elizabeth Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Terry and Lucinda Bradshaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Johns Terry and Sarah Neal, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Terry and Sarah Fuqua, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Terry and Susanna Johns, his wife.

William Terry was lieutenant-colonel of Halifax County militia and served in the commissary during the war.

Also No. 6067.

MRS. FLORA A. BREDES WALKER. 62780

Born in Bedford, Ohio.

Wife of William S. Walker.

Descendant of Jedediah Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry T. Bredes and Ella M. King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orris A. King and Susan B. Glasier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Johnson Glasier and Mary Ann Bishop, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bishop and Mary Palmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Palmer and Esther Reade, his wife.
Jedediah Palmer (1737-98) served on town committees to provide for soldiers' families. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.
Also No. 32746.

MRS. ELLA M. KING BREDES. 62781

Born in Middlebury, Ohio.

Wife of Henry T. Bredes.
Descendant of Jedediah Palmer.
Daughter of Orris A. King and Susan B. Glasier, his wife.
See No. 62780.

MRS. BERNICE M. PARKS MOSER. 62782

Born in Orwell, Vt.

Wife of Benjamin B. Moser.
Descendant of Wheeler Martin.
Daughter of Roma A. Parks and Julia Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Martin and Lucy Thatcher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Martin and Sally Raymond, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wheeler Martin and Hannah Blin, his 1st wife.
Wheeler Martin (1765-1844) served as bearer of dispatches. He died in Orwell, Vt.
Also No. 40694.

MRS. MELONA C. KNIGHT. 62783

Born in Ilion, N. Y.

Wife of Jerome B. Knight.
Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Hathaway.
Daughter of Hiram H. Haynes and Louisa M. Paddock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Haynes and Hannah Hathaway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Hathaway and Deborah Austin, his wife.
Simeon Hathaway in 1776-77 was a member of the conventions of Dorset and Windsor. He was lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Robinson at Bennington, and with him were six sons. He was born in Suffield, Conn.
Also No. 5437.

MRS. EFFIE B. ROEDER. 62784

Born in Coupville, Wash.

Descendant of William Goodell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eason B. Ebey and Annie L. Judson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Holden A. Judson and Phœbe N. Goodell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of J. W. Goodell and Annie G. Goodell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Goodell and Phebe Newton, his wife (parents of J. W.).
William Goodell (1757-1843) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Captain Carr's company, Col. Michael Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll, 1818. He was born and died in Templeton, Mass.
Also No. 58425.

VACANT. 62785

MRS. ANNA MILLER FITCH. 62786

Born in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Wife of Frank E. Fitch.
Descendant of Sergt. Christian Miller, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Clendennin Miller and Caroline Newsom, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Miller and Anna C. Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christian Miller and Catherine Weisman, his wife.
Christian Miller (1744-1836) was allowed a pension, 1832, for nine months' actual service as sergeant, Virginia troops. He was born and died in Shenandoah County, Va.
Also Nos. 36036, 37135, 44803.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH LONG FRANKLIN. 62787

Born in Elm Grove, W. Va.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin.
Descendant of Corp. John Henderson, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Washington Long (b. 1833) and Catherine Ann Hannan (b. 1839), his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hannan (1796-1852) and Rhoda Henderson (1800-79), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Henderson, Jr. (1768-1824), and Elizabeth Stodghill (1776-1846), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Henderson and Anne Givens (d. 1817), his wife, m. 1765.
John Henderson (1739-87) served at the battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, and later as corporal in Capt. John Gregory's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment. He was born in Augusta County; died in Greenbrier County.
Also Nos. 37526, 45205, 48830.

MRS. MARY GOULD WALDEN. 62788

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Wife of L. C. Walden.
Descendant of Josiah Gould, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Stephen Lot Gould and Amanda Worley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Gould and Johanna Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Gould and Elizabeth Collier, his wife.
Josiah Gould served, 1777-78, as a private in Capt. Cornelius Speer's company, Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment, New Jersey militia. He was born in 1762 and was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Essex, N. J., where he was born and died.
Also No. 53541.

MRS. LOTTA GOULD GERWIG. 62789

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Wife of Edward Charles Gerwig.
Descendant of Josiah Gould.
Daughter of Stephen Lot Gould and Amanda Worley, his wife.
See No. 62788.

MRS. KATHARINE DuBREE NUTTALL. 62790

Born in Bucks County, Pa.

Wife of Lawrence W. Nuttall.
Descendant of Paul Keisly.
Daughter of Daniel Du Bree and Margaret Meredith Funk, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Funk and Catharine Souders, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Souders and Margaret Keisley (b. 1781), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Keisly and Mary Monohan, his wife, m. 1799.
Paul Keisly served, 1777, as a private in Capt. James Rosecran's company, Col. Lewis DuBois's 5th New York regiment, and was slightly wounded at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Germany and was living in Bucks County, Pa., after 1783.

MRS. SARAH V. DENT REAY. 62791

Born in Granville, Va.

Wife of Thomas Presley Reay.
Descendant of Lieut. John Dent and of Col. John Evans, of Virginia.
Daughter of Marmaduke Dent and Sarah Price, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dent and Margaret Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Evans and Ann Martin (b. 1738), his wife.

John Dent (1755-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Leesburg; died in Monongalia County.

Also No. 22453.

John Evans (1737-1834), who was a member of the convention, 1776, served with the Virginia troops, and at the age of ninety received a pension. He was born in Virginia; died in Monongalia County.

Also No. 51074.

## MRS. WREN HORNE BALDWIN. 62792

Born in Franklin County, Va.

Wife of William Denison Baldwin.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Helm, Lieut. Skelton Taylor, Lieut. John De Moss, Capt. John Otey, Capt. John Hopkins, Lieut.-Col. William Leftwich, 1st, and Lieut. James Callaway.

Daughter of Alphonso Horne (1859-92) and Mary E. Leftwich (b. 1861), his wife, m. 1883.

Granddaughter of John Dallas Horne (1814-99) and Letitia Helm (1820-81), his 2nd wife, m. 1855; James M. Leftwich (1812-1902) and Miranda Callaway (1816-79), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Helm (1779-1849) and Alean Taylor (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1805; William Leftwich, 3rd, and Sarah Champ Williams, his wife; James Callaway, Jr., and Elizabeth Greer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Helm and Nancy Anne Gilbert, his wife; Skelton Taylor and Sallie De Moss, his wife; Rev. William Leftwich, 2nd (1772-1848), and Frances Otey (d. 1825), his wife, m. 1788; James Callaway and Sarah Tate, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John De Moss and Sarah Alean, his wife; William Leftwich and Elizabeth Haynes, his wife; John Otey and Mary Frances Hopkins (b. 1764), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hopkins and Jean Gordon, his wife, m. 1759.

Thomas Helm (1748-81) was appointed lieutenant, 1779, and was killed in battle at Guilford, N. C. He was born in Campbell County, Va.

Skelton Taylor (1752-1831) served, 1780, as lieutenant in Capt. Haile Talbot's company, Bedford County militia. He was born in Franklin County; died in Bedford County.

John De Moss (1732-1820) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Andrew Waggoner's company, 12th Virginia regiment. He was born in France; died in Franklin County, Va.

John Otey (1735-1817) commanded a company of militia of Bedford County, Va., where he was born and died.

Also No. 59609.

John Hopkins (1732-91) enlisted as private in Capt. David Stephenson's company, 14th Virginia regiment, 1778-82. He was born in Rockbridge County, Va., where he was married.

Also No. 58752.

William Leftwich, 1st (1737-1820), served as lieutenant-colonel and was a member of committee, 1775, of Bedford County, and 1789, was appointed trustee. He was born and died in Bedford County.

James Callaway (1736-1809) was county lieutenant, 1780, of Bedford County, where he was born and died.

MRS. REBEKAH DART GULLAND. 62793

Born in Allegheny County, Md.

Wife of William Gulland.

Descendant of Thomas Cresap.

Daughter of Lewis Fechtig Dart and Mary Naply Creasap, his wife.

See No. 62049.

MRS. MARY DOW STRADER LEWIS. 62794

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Wife of George E. Lewis.

Descendant of John Jackson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lorenzo Dow Strader and Maria S. Blackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Valentine Strader and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward H. Jackson and Rebecca Love, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jackson, Jr., and —— Haddan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jackson and Elizabeth Cummings, his wife.

John Jackson (1715-1801) served in the Revolutionary War. He was born in England; died in Clarksburg, Va.

Also No. 59074.

MRS. PHILADELPHIA REES STRADER EAKIN. 62795

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Wife of Byron Wallace Eakin.

Descendant of John Jackson.

Daughter of Lorenzo Dow Strader and Maria S. Blackman, his wife.

See No. 62794.

MRS. GERTIE STEWART PHILLIPS. 62796

Born in Marion County, W. Va.

Wife of S. Edgar Phillips.

Descendant of William Blair, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Ross Stewart and Mary Elizabeth Mort, his wife.
Granddaughter of Houston Stewart and Rachel Evans Ross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Stewart and Mary Blair, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Blair and Jane Mason, his wife.
William Blair (1754-1829) served as private in Capt. Walter McKinney's company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County militia. He died in Waynesburg.

MISS MUSETTE BERYL STEWART. 62797

Born in Marion County, W. Va.

Descendant of William Blair.
Daughter of Francis Ross Stewart and Mary Elizabeth Mort, his wife.
See No. 62796.

MISS EMMA BOUGHNER. 62798

Born in Monongalia County, W. Va.

Descendant of James Vance.
Daughter of James Vance Boughner and Louisa J. Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Boughner and Mary Vance, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Vance and Amy Vance, his wife.
James Vance enlisted from Flemington, N. J., in Captain Reddin's company, Colonel Chambers' regiment, and was engaged in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed. He was born, 1753, in Ireland; died in Greensboro, Pa.

MRS. MARY L. BUTLER REED. 62799

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Robert J. Reed.
Descendant of Francis Ruffin, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Fleming Butler, Jr., and Marcia Anne Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Fleming Butler and Virginia Judith Winston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Butler and Elizabeth Ruffin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Ruffin and Susan Harris, his 2nd wife.
Francis Ruffin (1750-1805) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Mecklenburg County, where he died. He was born in Surry County.

MRS. ALGENIA S. PRIDE DAMUTH. 62800

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Wife of Edgar S. Damuth.

Descendant of Sergt. John C. Pride and of Joseph Breed.

Daughter of Gilbert Breed Pride (1824-50) and Ruth Walworth (1821-85), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of John C. Pride, Jr. (1798-1874), and Sylvia Breed (1796-1858), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of John C. Pride and Phebe Patton, his 1st wife; Joseph Breed and Anna Hutchinson (b. 1769), his wife, m. 1786.

John C. Pride (1762-1833) served, 1778, as sergeant in Capt. Jesse Partridge's company, 3rd Massachusetts regiment. He was born in New York.

Joseph Breed (1761-1850) served as a private in Colonel Poor's Massachusetts regiment. He was a pensioner at the time of his death in Lincklaen, N. Y. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.

MISS KATE DAMOUTH. 62801

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Descendant of Sergt. John C. Pride.

Daughter of Edgar S. Damuth and Algenia S. Pride, his wife.

See No. 62800.

MRS. ANNA ROYCE RICHARDS RHEINECK. 62802

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Arthur Rheineck.

Descendant of David Royce.

Daughter of Nathaniel Richards and Jennie Belle Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas S. Jones and Hulda Ann Royce, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Royce and Hulda Tibbles, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Royce and Sarah Tyler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Royce and —— Tyler, his wife.

David Royce (1726-99) enlisted, 1777, as private, under Captain Lee, from Lynn, Conn. He was born in New Haven; died in Sempronius, N. Y.

MRS. RUTH ANNETTE WATKINS DAVIS. 62803

Born in Baraboo, Wis.

Wife of Frederick C. Davis.

Descendant of Elias Watkins, Capt. Joshua Reed, Lieut. Ebenezer Flagg Poole, and Ebenezer Flagg Poole, Jr.

Daughter of Elias Watkins (1831-85) and Annette Davis (1841-1908), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Eli Watkins and Huldah Stone, his wife; Turah Boss Davis (1812-88) and Fanny Cutler (1818-88), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Watkins and Rebecca Larrabee, his wife; Joshua Davis (1777-1850) and Mary Poole (1780-1857), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Flagg Poole, Jr., and Mary Reed (1760-96), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Flagg Poole and Mary Carter, his wife, m. 1756; Joshua Reed and Rachel Wyman (1737-1818), his wife, m. 1759.

Elias Watkins (1754-1813) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. John Marcy's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He died in Chester, Vt.

Joshua Reed (1739-1805) enlisted, 1777, as lieutenant in Capt. J. Richardson's company, promoted captain, and was at the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, and White Plains. He was born in Woburn, Mass.

Ebenezer Flagg Poole (1734-76) served, 1775, as sergeant and lieutenant in Captain Dodge's company, Colonel Baldwin's 38th regiment. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in camp.

Ebenezer Flagg Poole, Jr., served, 1778, in Lieut. Mark Poole's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in 1761.

## MISS GERTRUDE ELLA FULLER. 62804

Born in Watertown, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Burge, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Burge Fuller (1841-99) and Mary Belle Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Taylor Fuller and Mary Burge (1810-79), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Burge (1779-1840) and Anna May Burge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Burge and Anna Abbot, his wife.

Ephraim Burge (1738-84) served as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company from Hollis. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 24091.

## MRS. EDITH REMINGTON JOHNSON. 62805

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of William B. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Porter and of Dr. John Baptiste C. Broguard.

Daughter of Frederick H. Remington (1849-1907) and Cora Wilkie (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Hiram Remington and Margaret S. Tanner, his 2nd wife; Hiram Wilkie (1829-1901) and Charlotte Malvina Broguard (1831-1907), his wife, m. 1855.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Tanner and Prudentia Hitchcock, his wife; Frederick Tranin Broguard (1809-91) and Amanda Malvina Pierce (d. 1850), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Collins Hitchcock and Eunice Porter, his wife; John Smith Broguard and Sarah Burr, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Porter and Abigail Bingham, his wife; John Baptiste C. Broguard and Sarah Burr, his 1st wife, m. 1809.

Peter Porter (1736-99) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm from Becket, Mass. He served at Saratoga in the Berkshire County regiment under Col. Benjamin Simonds. He died in Washington County, N. Y., and is buried in Kingsbury.

Also Nos. 43189, 49615.

John Baptiste Broguard (1761-1823) enlisted in the Grenadiers, in the corps of volunteers, 1778, under Duc de Lauzun. He had studied medicine and was detailed to surgeon's duty in this famous legion, which was complimented by Washington for its brilliant service. He was born in France; died in Columbus, N. J.

Also No. 56481.

## MRS. LUCRETIA HINCKLEY McMILLAN. 62806

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of John Walter McMillan.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Cutler, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Francis Daniels Hinkley and Sarah Anna Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ahera Rockwell Hinkley and Mary Cutler Daniels, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Daniels and Elizabeth Cutler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cutler and Mary Dunlop, his wife.

Benjamin Cutler (1747-1828) enlisted, 1777, as corporal in Captain Russell's company, Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire regiment, in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Also No. 57646.

## MRS. HELEN STANTON UMBREIT. 62807

Born in Freeport, Ill.

Wife of Augustus C. Umbreit.

Descendant of Phineas Stanton and of Lieut. Enoch Stanton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lodowick Stanton, Jr. (1821-83) and Emma L. Mackenzie (1834-88), his wife.

Granddaughter of Lodowick Stanton (1773-1853) and Catherine Ryan (1781-1841), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Stanton and Waity Dyer (d. 1803), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Stanton and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Phineas Stanton (1719-80) was a member of the General Assembly, 1778-80. He was born and died in Stonington.
Enoch Stanton (1745-81) was lieutenant of artillery and lost his life at Fort Griswold. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of the slain. He was born in Stonington; died in Griswold, Conn.
Also No. 32942.

MRS. IONE TURNER WRIGHT. 62808

Born in Grafton, Wis.

Descendant of Stephen Wright, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Judge Eugene S. Turner and Frances H. E. Gove, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Gove and Emmeline Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wright, Jr., and Zibiah Richards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wright and Sarah Prescott, his wife.
Stephen Wright (1764-1856) served as drummer at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Westford; died in Shelburne.
Also Nos. 16902, 17792, 18741, 24858.

MRS. HELEN COLEMAN HERRON. 62809

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Wife of James Alan Herron.
Descendant of Asahel Smith, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Appleton Hollister Coleman and Alice Wetherill, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Coleman and Amy Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Smith and Esther Harrison, his wife.
Asahel Smith (1750-1831) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Phineas Smith's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. He was born in Norwich; died in Whitestown, Conn.

MRS. GRACE MILLARD GREENWOOD. 62810

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Wife of George E. Greenwood.
Descendant of Capt. Roger Kinne (Kinnie).
Daughter of Charles Judson Millard and Eveline Aldrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judson Millard and Ruth Kinne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roger Kinne, Jr. (b. 1759), and Ruth Barret, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Kinne and Huldah Skinner, his wife.

Roger Kinne (1740-1806) commanded a company in Colonel Platt's regiment, Associated Exempts, New York. He was born in Griswold, Conn.; died in Butternuts, N. Y.

Also No. 56523.

MRS. AMY HADFIELD BLAIR. 62811

Born in Waukesha, Wis.

Descendant of Solomon Avery.

Daughter of Abram H. Hadfield (b. 1849) and Annie Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dennis Cook and Lucinda Silvernale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Silvernale and Elizabeth Avery (b. 1808), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Avery (b. 1767) and Hannah Rockefeller, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Avery and Hannah Punderson, his wife.

Solomon Avery (1729-98), a patriot, who in 1780 solicited arms from Connecticut to build a fort. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Luzerne County, Pa.

Also No. 59428.

MRS. NELLIE FRANCES SLAWSON DICKERSON. 62812

Born in Waukesha, Wis.

Wife of Earl R. Dickerson.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Knapp and of Clark McCartey.

Daughter of Frederick M. Slawson and Mary Grace McCartey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Fitch Slawson and Sarah Jane Lockwood, his wife; Francis D. McCartey, Jr., and Eliza Van Dresser, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lockwood and Elizabeth Knapp, his wife; Francis D. McCartey and Laura Darwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Knapp and Hannah Holly, his wife; Clark McCartey and Mabel Treadway, his wife.

Jabez Knapp (1752-1801) served as ensign, 1778, and as lieutenant, 1783. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 39808.

Clark McCartey (1755-1818) served as private and wagonmaster in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Milwaukee, Wis.; died in Martinsburg, N. Y.

Also No. 52394.

MRS. HELEN M. PORTER WILLSON. 62813

Born in Troy, Wis.

Wife of Zebine C. Willson.

Descendant of Elisha Beckwith.

Daughter of A. S. Porter and Esther C. Knight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Knight, Jr., and Esther Holmes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Knight and Mary Beckwith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Beckwith and Adelaide Carpenter, his wife.
Elisha Beckwith (1718-76) was among the volunteers at the battle of White Plains, where he lost his life.
Also No. 27444.

## MRS. DAISY SHARPE ARNDT. 62814

Born in Sheboygan County, Wis.

Descendant of Jacob Sharpe, Judge Thomas Rowley, and Capt. Thomas Rowley, Jr.
Daughter of Terrett Charles Sharpe (b. 1845) and Louie Skaats (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1874.
Granddaughter of Peter Sharpe, Jr. (1807-90), and Lois Brown (1807-90), his wife, m. 1827; John L. Skaats (1819-83) and Olive Durkee (1831-92), his wife, m. 1853.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Sharpe (b. 1785) and Huldah Smith (1785-1855), his wife, m. 1803; John E. Skaats and Lucretia Rowley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Sharpe and Franenia Skaats (1740-1802), his wife, m. 1765; Thomas Rowley, Jr., and Eunice Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rowley and Mary (or Lois) Cass, his wife.
Jacob Sharpe (1734-1811) served as a private in the 8th company, Albany County militia, under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. He was born in Greenbush; died in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thomas Rowley (1721-1803) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Danby and the first representative elected, 1778. He was a wit and poet and his impromptu verses have been published. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Danby, Vt.
Thomas Rowley, Jr. (1746-1828), enlisted, 1775, with the "Green Mountain Boys"; was at the capture of Ticonderoga; served in the Canadian campaign; was at the battle of Bennington. He was promoted to ensign, 1778, lieutenant, 1779, and captain, 1782. He died in Danby.
Also No. 49592.

## MRS. HARRIET LITTLE CORBETT. 62815

Born in Sheboygan County, Wis.

Wife of George W. Corbett.
Descendant of Capt. Alexander Waugh, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Emmett P. Little and Harriet Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Gardner and Mary Lyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Lyman and Cynthia Waugh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dan Waugh and Irene Smedley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Waugh and Elizabeth Throop, his wife, m. 1766.
Alexander Waugh served, 1776, as private in Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, and, 1779, as captain at the New Haven Alarm; also inspector of provisions. He was born, 1729, in Litchfield, Conn.

MRS. MAIE AGNESS DEGROFF THOMAS. 62816

Born in Fond du Lac County, Wis.

Descendant of Daniel Dye.
Daughter of W. H. deGroff and Adelaide Dye, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asel G. Dye and Mary Farnum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Dye (b. 1778) and Loraine Kinyon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dye and Martha Nichols, his wife.
Daniel Dye (1744-99) served as a private, 1777, in Captain Beardsley's company, Col. Heman Swift's 7th Connecticut regiment, Continental Line. He died in Connecticut.
Also No. 53287.

MRS. AMY MEAD EASTMAN. 62817

Born in Lyndon, Wis.

Wife of Charles D. Eastman.
Descendant of Lewis Mead, Jr., Peter Robinson, and Sergt. Reuben Peck.
Daughter of Clark R. Mead (1836-1907) and Permelia A. Peck (1834-1912), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of Major Mead (b. 1810) and Betsy Robinson, his wife; Ransford Peck (1800-54) and Permelia Thorn (1800-83), his wife, m. 1821.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Mead, Jr., and Sarah Brown (1784-1845), his wife; Benjamin Peck (1760-1829) and Hannah Cornwell, his wife, m. 1799; Peter Robinson and Phœbe Haight, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Peck and Charity French, his wife.
Lewis Mead, Jr. (1764-1842), enlisted, 1781, in Captain Livingston's company, Col. Frederick Weisenfel's New York regiment. He was born in Phillipston; died in Kent, N. Y.
Peter Robinson (1761-1849) served under Capt. Nathaniel Scribner and Col. Henry Luddington in detecting Tories and the British in crossing the lines. He volunteered, 1779, under Capt. Jonah Hallett and, 1780, under Captain Livingston. In 1832 his pension was allowed for two years' actual service as private, New York Line. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Kent, N. Y.
Also No. 33598.
Reuben Peck responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant from Norwich, Conn., where, in 1737, he was born. He died after 1790.

MRS. MIRIAM E. EASTMAN ARNOLD. 62818

Born in Plymouth, Wis.

Wife of Louis G. Arnold.
Descendant of Lewis Mead, Jr., Peter Robinson, and Sergt. Reuben Peck.
Daughter of Charles D. Eastman and Amy Mead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark R. Mead and Permilia A. Peck, his wife.
See No. 62817.

MRS. JANE BEARDSLEY HUBBARD. 62819

Born in Prattsburg, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Bartholomew Van Valkenburgh.
Daughter of Rev. William Beardsley and Bethiah Van Valkenburgh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bartholomew Van Valkenburgh and Catherine Pruyn, his wife.
Bartholomew Van Valkenburgh (1753-1831) enlisted as private when war was declared and was promoted lieutenant in Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, 1780. He was given a grant of land at Auburn, where he died.
Also No. 11787.

MRS. SARAH SKINNER HUSON. 62820

Born in Royalton, Vt.

Wife of Henry U. Huson.
Descendant of Willard Smith.
Daughter of William Skinner and Maria B. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stafford Smith and Betsy Peak, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Willard Smith and Mary Stafford, his wife.
Willard Smith (1746-1820) when a soldier was captured and confined on a prison ship in New York Harbor. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Bethel, Vt.
Also No. 6771.

MRS. MARY GEORGIANA HUSON SCHORER. 62821

Born in Lyndon, Wis.

Wife of Oscar Schorer.
Descendant of Capt. Alexander Waugh.
Daughter of Gilbert Lyman Huson and Susan Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willard Huson and Parnee Lyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Lyman and Cynthia Waugh, his wife.
See No. 62815.

MRS. BETTIE SHARP KRUMREY. 62822

Born in Sheboygan County, Wis.

Wife of Carl Krumrey.
Descendant of Judge Thomas Rowley.
Daughter of Terrett Charles Sharpe (b. 1845) and Louie Skaats (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1874.
See No. 62814.

MRS. ROSABELLE HARMON McINTYRE. 62823

Born in Lyndon, Wis.

Wife of Eugene McIntyre.
Descendant of Capt. Alexander Waugh.
Daughter of Norman C. Harmon and Clara Doane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thaddeus Harmon and Betsey Waugh, his wife.
See No. 62815.

MRS. ELIZA J. EDWARDS PERDUE. 62824

Born in West Chester, Pa.

Wife of Thomas E. Perdue.
Descendant of John Edwards, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joshua Edwards and Eliza Woodward, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Edwards and Lydia Roberts, his wife.
John Edwards (1757-1829) enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. David Trough's company, 8th battalion, Chester County Associators, under Col. Patterson Bell. He was born and died in Marlborough, Pa.
Also No. 50220.

MISS ROSA M. PERDUE. 62825

Born in Paxton, Ill.

Descendant of John Edwards.
Daughter of Thomas E. Perdue and Eliza J. Edwards, his wife.
See No. 62824.

MRS. MARY MEAD ROBERTSON. 62826

Born in Lyndon, Wis.

Wife of R. W. Robertson.
Descendant of Lewis Mead, Jr., Peter Robinson, and Sergt. Reuben Peck.
Daughter of Clark R. Mead (1836-1907) and Permelia A. Peck (1854-1912), his wife, m. 1863.
See No. 62817.

## MRS. LILLIE EASTMAN ZERLER. 62827

Born in Plymouth, Wis.

Wife of G. W. Zerler.

Descendant of Capt. Enoch Eastman.

Daughter of Enos Eastman, Jr., and Miriam Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Eastman and Vashti Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Eastman and Sarah Rising, his wife.

Enoch Eastman (1748-1829) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Gideon Brownson's company for defense of the frontier, and, 1779, under Capt. Isham Noble, Warren's regiment. In 1780-81 as captain under Col. Ira Allen. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in E. Rupert, Vt.

## MRS. LOUIE SKAATS SHARPE. 62828

Born in Genessee County, N. Y.

Descendant of Judge Thomas Rowley, Capt. Thomas Rowley, Sabin Durkee, and Sergt. Nathaniel Spaulding.

Daughter of John L. Skaats (1819-83) and Olive Durkee (1831-92), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of John E. Skaats and Lucretia Rowley, his wife; Levi Durkee (1800-83), and Julia Spaulding (1812-53), his wife, m. 1829.

See No. 62814.

Gr-granddaughter of William Durkee (1760-1830) and Phebe Backus (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1787; John Spaulding (1776-1831) and Eliza Dabney (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sabin Durkee and Ruth H. Crocker (1733-1800), his wife, m. 1756; Nathaniel Spaulding and Abilena Glover (d. 1823), his wife.

Sabin Durkee (1733-1809) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John McKatts' company of minute men. He was born in Hampton; died in Bozrah, Conn.

Nathaniel Spaulding (1742-1823) served as sergeant in Capt. David Cady's company at the Lexington Alarm. When he was too ill to deliver an important message from Washington his wife carried it on horseback. He was born and died in Killingly, Conn.

Also No. 32366.

## MRS. SARAH E. TRASK BUCK. 62829

Born in Lincoln County, Me.

Wife of Erastus J. Buck.

Descendant of Benjamin Grant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Trask and Anne Rhodes Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Grant, Jr., and Sally Rhodes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Grant and Esther Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Grant (1750-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, 1832, for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Barrington, R. I.; died in Swansea, Mass.

Also No. 36089.

MRS. LENYS M. BUCK HALLETT. 62830

Born in Plattsville, Wis.

Descendant of Sergt. William Buck and of Benjamin Grant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Erastus J. Buck and Sarah E. Trask, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Buck and Roxana Baldwin, his wife; John Trask and Ann Rhodes Grant, his wife.

See No. 62829.

Gr-granddaughter of William Buck and Sarah Maxwell, his wife.

William Buck (1753-1839) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Hugh Maxwell's company, Colonel Prescott's regiment; 1776 in Captain Craft's company of artillery, and, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Hugh Maxwell's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment. He was born and died in Heath, Mass.

MRS. IDA HARRIS R. GRAHAM. 62831

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Joseph T. Graham.

Descendant of Sergt. James Harris.

Daughter of James Glendening Ralston and Mary Amanda Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Stillman Johnson and Frances Elizabeth Frew, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Chester Johnson and Amanda Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Harris and Martha Parks (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780.

James Harris (1754-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts, 1832, for service in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Becket, Mass.

Also Nos. 30247, 31185, 32735.

MRS. LUCILLE E. CHASTAIN BROWNE. 62832

Born in Cuthbert, Ga.

Wife of A. Oscar Browne.

Descendant of Peter (or Pierre) Chastain, Capt. John P. Williams, and Lieut. John Cowart.

Daughter of John Madison Chastain (1807-83) and Sophia Elvira Spivey (1822-94), his wife, m. 1836.
Grandaughter of John Chastain (1765-1813) and Frances Cain, his wife, m. 1795; Littleton Spivey and Celia Cowart (1804-83), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Chastain and Sarah Porter (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1763; John Cowart and Michael Williams, his wife, m. 1782.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John P. Williams and Mary ——, his wife.
Peter Chastain (1736-86) served in Col. Leroy Hammond's regiment of South Carolina troops. He was born in Virginia or South Carolina; died in South Carolina.
John P. Williams (1725-1825) commanded a company of North Carolina troops in the 5th regiment, 1776. He was born and died in North Carolina.
John Cowart (1760-1825) was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Peter Wikoff's company, 2nd regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, 1777. He was born in Monmouth County; died in Jefferson County, Ga.
Also No. 52472.

MRS. ELLA LOU CHASTAIN RAGLAND. 62833

Born in Perry, Ga.

Wife of S. M. Ragland.
Descendant of Peter (or Pierre) Chastain, Capt. John P. Williams, and Lieut. John Cowart.
Daughter of John Madison Chastain (1807-83) and Sophia Elvira Spivey (1822-94), his wife, m. 1836.
See No. 62832.

MRS. EMMETTE McWILLIAMS MAINER. 62834

Born in Athens, Ala.

Wife of James Mainer.
Descendant of John Malone and of James Chappel.
Daughter of William R. McWilliams and Nannie Rebecca Malone, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Henry Malone and Elizabeth Garbrough, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Malone and Jane Snead Milburn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Malone and Elizabeth Chappel, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Malone and —— Harper, his wife; James Chappel and Mary Briggs, his 2nd wife.
John Malone (1730-1801) served as private in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment. He was born and died in Sussex County, Va.
James Chappel (1737-98) was a private in Col. Alexander Spottswood's regiment of Virginia militia.
Also No. 31206.

## MRS. SALLIE C. BULLOCK MOULTHROP. 62835

Born in Eufaula, Ala.

Wife of Robert Moulthrop.
Descendant of Corp. William Bullock, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Courtenay Bullock and Mary Julia Snipes, his wife.
Granddaughter of James B. Bullock and Eliza G. Courtenay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bullock and Silence Bowen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bullock and Susanna Kent, his wife.
William Bullock in 1780-81 served as corporal in Capt. Jabez Barney's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Rehoboth.

## MRS. SARA NUNNALLY HARRISON. 62836

Born in Monroe, Ga.

Wife of George P. Harrison.
Descendant of Matthew Talbot, Jr.
Daughter of Rev. Gustavus H. Nunnally and Mary Briscoe, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Nunnally and Mary H. Talbot, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Talbot and Mary Bailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Talbot, Jr., and Mary Haile, his wife.
Matthew Talbot, Jr. (1729-1812), who had served in the Virginia militia, was a patriot who settled, 1778, on the Wautauga River, and the fort was built on his place. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died in Morgan County, Ga.
Also Nos. 13342, 28908, 35197, 39874.

## MRS. MARY WILLIAMS INGRAM. 62837

Born in Opelika, Ala.

Wife of John Jasper Ingram.
Descendant of Major Robert Ellison.
Daughter of John Wesley Williams and Susan Robison, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Winfield W. Robison and Susan Ellison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ellison and Susan Milligan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Ellison and Elizabeth Potts, his wife.
Robert Ellison (1742-1806) commanded a company under Col. William Moultrie and was promoted for bravery at Stono. He was taken prisoner in the retreat from Augusta and not released until the close of the war. He died in Fairfield District, S. C.
Also No. 23368.

MRS. IDA BINGHAM VARNER. 62838

Born in Opelika, Ala.

Wife of W. D. Varner.
Descendant of Capt. David Dickson.
Daughter of Dallas B. Smith and Mary Josephine Bingham Varner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeptha Vinen Smith and Nancy C. Dickson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Dickson and Anne (Dickson), his 3rd wife.
David Dickson (1750-1830) commanded a company, 1776, under Brigadier-General Williamson against the Cherokees and Indians. In 1777 he brought a company of minute men to Georgia and was stationed on the frontiers, and, 1778, his company served in the artillery at St. Augustine. He was born in Pendleton, S. C.; died in Fayette County, Ga.

MRS. ANNIE MAE WHITTLESEY MORGAN. 62839

Born in Opelika, Ala.

Wife of J. I. Morgan.
Descendant of Roger Newton Whittlesey, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Cornelius Sheldon Whittlesey, Jr., and Lydia Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Sheldon Whittlesey and Anna Schley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Whittlesey and Nancy Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Newton Whittlesey and Ann Woodruff, his wife.
Roger Newton Whittlesey (1754-1835) in 1776 served as a private in Col. Andrew Ward's regiment from Litchfield, where he died. He was born in Milford, Conn.

MRS. ISABELLE TOWSON CROW. 62840

Born in Hartsville, Tenn.

Wife of James Richard Crow.
Descendant of Capt. John Towson, of Maryland.
Daughter of Alfred Carter Towson and Elizabeth Blois Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Towson and Katherine Reiley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Towson and Penelope Buck, his wife.
John Towson (1746-1833) commanded a company in the Maryland Continental Line. He died in Baltimore County, Md.
Also Nos. 8147, 27412.

MRS. ANNIE SUGG CARMICHAEL. 62841

Born in Tuscumbia, Ala.

Descendant of Col. Robert Burton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Herbert Sugg and Mary Elizabeth Burton, his wife.
Granddaughter of David G. Burton and Amelia Ligon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Huchens G. Burton and Elizabeth B. Malone, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert H. Burton and Mary Fulenwider, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Burton and Agatha Williams, his wife.
Robert Burton (1747-1825) served in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Mechlenburg County, Va.; removed to Granville, N. C., 1775, where he gave distinguished service and where he is buried.
Also No. 21938.

MRS. MARY F. COOPER CHITWOOD. 62842

Born in Dickson, Ala.

Wife of William L. Chitwood.
Descendant of Roger Barton.
Daughter of Ignatius T. Cooper and Susan Elizabeth Barton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Armstead Barton and Amanda Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Barton and Mary Shirley, his wife
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Barton and Margaret Gilbreath, his wife.
Roger Barton (1747-1822) served as a private in Lieut. William Cross's company of Virginia militia, 1777. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Clinton, East Tennessee.
Also No. 57241.

MRS. BERTIE CARTER DRISDALE. 62843

Born in Cherokee, Ala.

Wife of Goodloe Malone Drisdale.
Descendant of Edward Carter, Col. Charles Lewis, and Joel Franklin, all of Virginia.
Daughter of John Henry Carter (b. 1835) and Elizabeth Weaver (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1869.
Granddaughter of Robert Wiilis Carter (1793-1839) and Mary L. W. Franklin 1798-1860), his wife, m. 1820.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Carter, Jr., and Mary Randolph Lewis (d. 1807), his 1st wife; Joel Franklin and Susan Lewis (1755-1836), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Carter and Sarah Champe, his wife; Charles Lewis and Mary Randolph (Lewis), his wife (cousins).
Edward Carter (1726-92), a recognized patriot, having sheltered Thomas Jefferson when "Tarleton" seized Monticello. At the commencement of 1783 he was a member of the House of Delegates from Albemarle County, Va., where he died. He was born in Shirley.

Charles Lewis (1730-79) commanded the first volunteer company raised in Albemarle County, and colonel of the 14th Virginia regiment. He died while in command of the guards at Charlottesville.

Also No. 37998.

Joel Franklin (1757-1807) served during the Revolutionary War as private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.

MRS. EMMA BARTON COOPER ISBELL. 62844

Born in Dickson, Ala.

Wife of James E. Isbell.

Descendant of Roger Barton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ignatius T. Cooper and Susan Elizabeth Barton, his wife.

See No. 62842.

MISS EVELYN KELLER LASSETER. 62845

Born in Tuscumbia, Ala.

Descendant of Major Alexander Spottswood Moore, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Alexander Lassiter and Leila Fairfax Keller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fairfax Keller and Susan Warren, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Keller and Mary Fairfax Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Spottswood Moore and Elizabeth Aylette, his wife.

Alexander Spottswood Moore (1763-99) was lieutenant in the Virginia service and aide-de-camp to Lafayette at the siege of York. It was at Temple farm, the home of his mother, that the Articles of Capitulation of Peace of the posts of York and Gloucester were signed. He was born in King William County, Va.; died in Albemarle County.

Also No. 47382.

MRS. SUDIE HUSTON PALMER. 62846

Born in Dickson, Ala.

Wife of Charles Richard Palmer.

Descendant of Roger Barton.

Daughter of James Madison Huston and Annie Barton, his wife.

See No. 62842.

MRS. MARY ALICE TORREY JONES. 62847

Born in Leighton, Ala.

Wife of Knobb Jones.

Descendant of Major Croom, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Torrey and Mary Ann Madding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Madding and Eliza Maria Croom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard C. Croom, M. D. (1785-1841), and Ann Hare (Croom), his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Major Croom and Ann Hare, his wife (parents of Ann Hare Croom).
Major Croom was a member of the Committee of Safety from the New Berne District, 1775. He was born and died in North Carolina.
Also No. 30250.

MRS. LILIAN TAYLOR WALL. 62848

Born in Maysville, Ala.

Wife of William Augustus Wall.
Descendant of Lieut. George Taylor.
Daughter of Thomas J. Taylor and Lockey Douglass, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mai Taylor and Nancy McCartney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Taylor and Hannah Jennings, his wife.
George Taylor (1762-1826) served as lieutenant under "Light Horse Harry Lee," and was in the battles of Monmouth, Guilford Court House, and King's Mountain. He was born in Richmond, Va.; died in Madison County, Ala.

MRS. SADA BLAKE GROMMET. 62849

Born in Nevada, Mo.

Wife of George J. Grommet.
Descendant of Capt. James Speed, of Virginia.
Daughter of Joel Houston Blake and Elizabeth Speed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Speed, Jr., and Emily Howerton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Speed and Maria Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Speed and Mary Spencer, his wife.
James Speed (1739-1811) commanded a Mecklenburg County company and was wounded at the battle of Guilford, which unfitted him for further service. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va.; died in Boyle County, Ky.
Also Nos. 12085, 14051, 30780, 51110.

MRS. CORINNE CARR RAY. 62850

Born in Cuba, Tenn.
Wife of Egbert Ray.
Descendant of Corp. William Strong.
Daughter of John L. Carr and Frances Garey, his wife.

Granddaughter of George L. Carr and Ann Eliza Black, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Black and Elizabeth Strong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Strong and Susan Nelson, his wife.
William Strong (1754-1823) enlisted, 1777, as corporal in Capt. John Nicholas's company, Col. George Gibson's 1st Virginia regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Giles County, Tenn.
Also No. 59530.

MRS. GUSSIE LAIRD WHITE. 62851

Born in Watsonville, Cal.

Wife of Hubert White.
Descendant of Samuel Laird, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Laird and Henrietta Benham, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Morris Samuel Laird and Angeline Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Laird and Esther Parmelee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Laird and Mary Laird, his wife.
Samuel Laird (1760-1820) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. George King's company, Colonel Hopkin's Berkshire County regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Lairdsville, N. Y.
Also No. 60729.

MRS. ISABEL DENNISON SIMMONDS. 62852

Born in Oakland, Cal.

Wife of Elton James Simmonds.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone.
Daughter of Walter Emerson Dennison and Isabella Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Richardson and Estelle Pettibone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Milo D. Pettibone and Ann Ball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Pettibone and Theodosia Hayes, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias Pettibone and Sybil Guernsey, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.
Jonathan Pettibone (1709-76) was a member of the General Assembly and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill. He died in service, and a monument to his memory has been erected at Simsbury, Conn.
Also No. 49888.

MRS. JULIA E. MOORE TOWER. 62853

Born in Sacramento, Cal.

Wife of Anson K. Tower.
Descendant of Capt. John Willey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Willey Richmond and Julia Ann Moore, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Billings Richmond and Susan Willey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Willey, Jr., and Susanna Rogers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Willey and Esther Comstock, his wife.
John Willey (1732-1805) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, the battle of Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, and in Arnold's expedition to Quebec, 1775. He was born in East Haddam; died in Millington, Conn.
Also No. 19724.

MRS. BLANCHE BREEDON BURMISTER. 62854

Born in Portland, Ore.

Wife of H. C. Burmister.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Anderson.
Daughter of Henry Clay Breedon and Josephine Evans Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas O. Smith and Laura Virginia Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Anderson, Jr., and Martha Chinn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Anderson and Katherine Love, his wife.
Richard Anderson (1751-1830) commanded a company in the 1st regiment, Maryland Line, at the battle of Guilford Court House, and, in 1803, by reason of a wound received in that battle, was granted a pension. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Sumter District, S. C.
Also No. 51765.

MISS ELEANOR WATERS McMURTRIE. 62855

Born in Denver, Col.

Descendant of Capt. William Thompson.
Daughter of Samuel McMurtrie and Era Easley, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Woodson Easley and Logan Waters, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Sailor Waters and Eliza Ann Spiers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Waters and Nancy Thompson, his wife.
See No. 62232.

MRS. JULIA GRANT CAMPBELL NIXON. 62856

Born at Fort Monroe, Va.

Wife of Courtland Nixon.
Descendant of Lieut. George Dent, of Maryland.
Daughter of Lafayette Campbell (b. 1845) and Margaret Lynde Dent (b. 1854), his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Tracy Dent (1820-92) and Helen Lynde (b. 1838), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Dent (1795-1875) and Ellen Bray Wrenshall (d. 1857), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Dent and Susanna (Marbury) Cromwell, his wife.
George Dent (1756-1812) served in the Maryland Line with Smallwood's immortal heroes. He was at the storming of Stony Point, under Gen. Anthony Wayne, and, being a small man, was aided by a tall grenadier to mount the parapet. He died in Cumberland, the place he had surveyed and laid out as a town.
Also Nos. 12037, 46120.

MRS. CLARA JANE BIGELOW POWERS. 62857

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Faville Powers.
Descendant of Reuben Parks, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Parks Bigelow and Maria Sarah Cann, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Reynolds Bigelow, M. D., and Eunice Parks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Parks and Laura Andrus, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Parks and Betsey Clark, his wife, m. 1777.
Reuben Parks (1755-1803) was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, 1778. He served in the south under Lafayette. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Russell, where there is a bronze marker on the grave.
Also No. 15792.

MRS. ANNA EARLL REYNOLDS MORSE. 62858

Born in Columbus, Wis.

Wife of Bradish Philias Morse.
Descendant of Robert Earll.
Daughter of Albert Eugene Reynolds and Dora Earll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Earll and Angeline Lawton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Marcus Earll and Calista Danks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Earll and Anna Welch, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-grnddaughter of Robert Earll and Elizabeth Hodge, his wife.
Robert Earll (1763-1834) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Reuben Dyers' company, Colonel Foster's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Halifax, N. S.

MRS. ELLA S. PARISH WILLIAMS. 62859

Born in Byron, N. Y.

Wife of James Williams.
Descendant of Sergt. Elisha Brewster, of Conneceticut.

Daughter of Oliver Parish and Amanda Melvina Parish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliphalet Parish and Theodosia Brewster, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Brewster and Sarah Huntington, his wife.
Elisha Brewster (1755-1833) enlisted, 1777, under Captains John Webb and Benjamin Talmadge, Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment, and rose to the rank of sergeant, 1783. He was born in Connecticut; died in Massachusetts.

MRS. FLORENCE LILLIAN GROVER FISHER. 62860

Born in Newton, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Addison Fisher.
Descendant of Samuel Willey, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Francis William Grover and Carrie Champney Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Willey Thompson and Eliza Randall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Thompson and Polly Willey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Willey and Elizabeth Glazier, his wife.
Samuel Willey (1753-1844) served at Seavey Island, 1775, in Capt. Smith Emerson's company, and in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Jeremiah Gilman. He was born in Lee; died in Conway, N. H.
Also No. 14207.

MRS. JULIETTE I. HASKELL BOYER. 62861

Born in Gloucester, Mass.

Wife of Charles W. Boyer.
Descendant of Daniel Herrick.
Daughter of Otis L. Haskell and Juliette Haskell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Haskell and Mary Babson Noble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Haskell and Judith Herrick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaugher of Daniel Herrick and Ruth Avery, his wife.
Daniel Herrick served, 1776, as private in Capt. Bradbury Sanders's 2nd company, stationed at Gloucester, Mass., for the defense of the seacoast. He was born in Gloucester.

MRS. L. WILLIE CECIL HAGGOTT. 62862

Born in Columbia, Tenn.

Wife of Warren A. Haggott.
Descendant of Sergt. James Russell, of Virginia.
Daughter of John W. Cecil and Mary Estes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Estes and Nancy Bourbon Russell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pleasant Russell and Docia Mayberry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Russell and Rosannah (or Rosa) Rutherford, his wife.

James Russell (1755-1826) was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, with the rank of sergeant of artillery, Continental Line. He was born in Virginia.

Also No. 46500.

MRS ANNA RITTENHOUSE HOWE HIRD. 62863

Born in Wellston, Ohio.

Wife of Harry B. Hird.

Descendant of Silas Bingham.

Daughter of Louis Howe, M. D., and Anna Flint Rittenhouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fuller Howe, M. D., and Hannah Bingham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Bingham, Jr., and Martha Cranston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Bingham and Irene Royce (or Rice), his wife.

Silas Bingham (1758-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Athens County, Ohio, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Athens, Ohio.

Also No. 25570.

MRS. LENA HARPER TROTT. 62864

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of A. B. Trott.

Descendant of Col. John Harper, of New York.

Daughter of Erastus Rudd Harper, Jr., and Alice Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Rudd Harper and Amanda McArthur, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John T. Harper and Amanda Rudd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harper and Miriam Thompson, his 1st wife.

John Harper (1734-1810) distinguished himself in the border warfare of New York. He commanded the Tryon County militia and served in the Levies. He was born at Boston, Mass.; died at Harpersfield, N. Y., named in his honor.

Also No. 15078.

MRS. MINNIE BAILEY GALLIGAN. 62865

Born in Chickasaw County, Iowa.

Wife of Matthew James Galligan.

Descendant of Ichabod Munger.

Daughter of Zelotus Barrett Bailey and Mary Catherine Devine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bailey, Jr., and Elizabeth Dimm, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bailey and Philena Achsah Munger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Munger and Mehitable ——, his wife.

Ichabod Munger in 1778 served as private in Capt. Caleb Keeps' company, Col. William Shepard's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Livonia, N. Y.

MRS. SOPHIA P. STRATTON CURTIS. 62866

Born in Larimer County, Col.

Wife of W. J. Curtis.

Descendant of Hezekiah Stratton, Edward Ruggles, Reuben Wright, Samuel Smith, Samuel Sumner, Samuel Taft, Sergt. Daniel Parke, and George Ranney.

Daughter of Harris Stratton, Jr. (1829-1908), and Elizabeth (Parke) Keeye (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Harris Stratton (1791-1872) and Sophia Ruggles (d. 1876), his wife, m. 1810; Elisha Parke (1793-1852) and Abiah Hickox (1800-87), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Stratton, Jr. (1766-1825), and Hannah Wright (1775-1846), his wife, m. 1789; Edward Ruggles, Jr. (b. 1763), and Syble Taft (b. 1760), his 2nd wife, m. 1786; Daniel Parke and Esther Ranney (1761-1818), his wife, m. 1779.

See No. 62366.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Stratton and Molly Smith (1733-1824), his wife; Reuben Wright and Hannah Wright, his 2nd wife; Edward Ruggles and Ann Sumner (1724-1808), his wife, m. 1747; Samuel Taft and Mary Murdock (1732-85), his wife, m. 1758.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Sarah Morton (1707-67), his wife; Samuel Sumner and Elizabeth Griffin (d. 1772), his wife, m. 1723.

Hezekiah Stratton (1724-1800) served on the Committee of Correspondence and was appointed to look after the families of soldiers. He was born and died in Northfield.

Also Nos. 10480, 11570, 43003.

Edward Ruggles (1724-97) served, 1781, under Lieut.-Col. Samuel Canfield and Major Hezekiah Huntington's militia regiment at West Point. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Reuben Wright (1713-98) served as a minute man in various expeditions. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Also No. 15585.

Samuel Smith (1705-99) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety; also responded to the Lexington Alarm from Northfield.

Samuel Sumner (1695-1782) in 1777 was selectman from the town of Pomfret, Conn., where he died. He was born in Milton, Mass.

Samuel Taft (1736-1816) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Thaddeus Read's company, Colonel Tyler's regiment, from Uxbridge, Mass., where he died. He was born in Mendon.

MRS. LERAH G. STRATTON McHUGH. 62867

Born in Larimer County, Col.

Wife of P. J. McHugh, M. D.

Descendant of Hezekiah Stratton, Edward Ruggles, Reuben Wright, Samuel Smith, Samuel Sumner, Samuel Taft, Sergt. Daniel Parke, and George Ranney.

Daughter of Harris Stratton, Jr. (1829-1908), and Elizabeth (Parke) Keeye (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1866.

See No. 62866.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. PARKE STRATTON. 62868

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of Harris Stratton.

Descendant of Daniel Parke and of George Ranney.

Daughter of Elisha Parke (1793-1852) and Abiah Hickox (1800-87), his wife, m. 1817.

See No. 62866.

MRS. M. ALEXINA FOX. 62869

Born in Aurora, Ind.

Wife of Flavius C. Fox.

Descendant of Walter Holmes and of Joseph Churchill.

Daughter of Alexander B. Lowe and Maryetta Churchill, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Churchill and Nancy Holmes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Walter Holmes and Nabby Bradford, his wife; Joseph Churchill and Amy Stiles, his wife.

Walter Holmes (1761-1831) served, 1778, in a list of men from Kingston, Mass., under Col. Theophilus Cotton.

Joseph Churchill (1750-1821) served as a private in Capt. Enoch Nobles' company from Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, at the alarms. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Hubbardton, Vt.

Also No. 30843.

MRS. IRENE CHILD HOTCHKISS. 62870

Born in Ansonia, Conn.

Wife of John Hotchkiss.

Descendant of John White, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Evelen Le Roy Child and Margaret Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Child and Juliet White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel White and Sarah Thorpe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John White and Anna Bostwick, his wife.

John White (1755-1830) served as private in Canfield's regiment of militia at West Point, 1781. He was born in New Haven; died in Derby.

Also No. 31975.

MRS. RUTH STUMPH MORRIS. 62871

Born in Thomaston, Conn.

Wife of William Morris.

Descendant of Nathaniel Merrills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eber Stumph and Winnifred Seelye, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon Seelye, Jr., and Frances Guild, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harmon Seelye and Mariah Merrills, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Merrills and Huldah Hurlbert, his wife.

Nathaniel Merrills (1762-1834) enlisted, 1777, in Col. Samuel Wyllys's Connecticut regiment, and was in the battles of White Plains, Boundbrook, Stony Point, and Yorktown. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Litchfield; died in Canaan.

Also No. 47504.

MISS FANNIE LATHROP LYNCH. 62872

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Story, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles H. Lynch and F. Elizabeth Cooley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace E. Cooley and Frances Burdick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William S. Cooley and Fanny T. Bailey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel T. Bailey and Cynthia (Story) Meech, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Story and Elizabeth Thomas, his 1st wife.

Solomon Story (1739-1820) was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1818, for services as lieutenant, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 31241.

MRS. SUSIE LOOMIS KING. 62873

Born in Windsor, Conn.

Wife of Howard F. King, M. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Loomis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Walton Loomis and Susan Amanda Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Camp and Hannah A. Loomis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Loomis and Hannah Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Loomis and Chloe Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Loomis (1757-1830) served, 1781, as private in the 5th Connecticut regiment, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Sherman. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. HENRIETTA V. WRIGHT PAFFARD. 62874

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Haideen Paffard.
Descendant of Daniel Wright, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Chauncey May Wright and Jane Flintoff, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Wright and Abigail May, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wright and Mabel Loveland, his wife.
Daniel Wright (1759-1831) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Henry Champion's company, Col. Samuel Wyllys's regiment. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH FIELD HADDON. 62875

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of Arthur A. Haddon.
Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Danforth, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Burr Kellogg Field and Juanita Bourland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Kellogg Field and Frances Burr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of T. Platt Burr, M. D., and Frances Danforth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Danforth and Salome Noble, his wife.
Joshua Danforth (1759-1837) served as clerk in his father's company, and, 1777-83, as ensign, paymaster, and lieutenant. He was at Ticonderoga, Valley Forge, and the battle of Monmouth; was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati from Massachusetts. He was born in Weston; died in Pittsfield.

MRS. JUANITA E. FIELD WELLES. 62876

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of Walter Archer Welles.
Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Danforth.
Daughter of Burr Kellogg Field and Juanita Bourland, his wife.
See No. 62875.

MRS. LOUISE CASE FISKE. 62877

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Samuel Asa Fiske.
Descendant of Lieut. Uriah Church and of Capt. William Woodford.
Daughter of Clayton Case and Victoria Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Case and Louise Blakeslee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Blakeslee, Jr., and Silence Church, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Blakeslee and Lydia Woodford, his wife; Uriah Church, Jr., and Martha Cowdry, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Woodford and Susannah Garret, his wife; Uriah Church and Deborah Hungerford, his wife.

Uriah Church (1740-1822) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1776, served as lieutenant under Capt. Theodore Woodbridge. He was born in Lyme; died in Hartland, Conn.

Also No. 26355.

William Woodford (1722-1803) in 1779 commanded a company from Farmington, Conn., under Lieutenant-Colonel Mead, of the 15th regiment of militia. He was born in Farmington.

## MRS. GRACE E. ATWATER GILLIN. 62878

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of Charles A. Gillin, M. D.

Descendant of Amos Atwater and of Joel Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bryan Atwater and Mary J. Sage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Atwater, Jr., and Angeline Norton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lucius Atwater and Mary Churchill, his wife; Mark Norton and Jerusha Pond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Atwater and Martha Cowles, his 1st wife; Joel Norton and Hannah Olcott, his wife.

Amos Atwater enlisted, 1776, in Wadsworth's brigade and was in the battles of Long Island and Kips Bay. He was born, 1752, in Cheshire, Conn.

Joel Norton (1753-1825) responded to the first call for troops and served in the defense of Boston. He was born in Guilford; died in Bristol.

Also No. 54081.

## MRS. ABIGAIL MERWIN WARREN. 62879

Born in Milford, Conn.

Wife of Norman Woodruff Warren.

Descendant of John Merwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Homer Smith Merwin and Mary Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Merwin and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Merwin and Mary Welch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Merwin and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife.

John Merwin (1735-1826) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jehiel Bryant's company to reinforce the army at Peekskill. He was born and died at Milford.

Also No. 13117.

## MRS. HARRIET LEE JENKINS. 62880

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Arthur Bayard Jenkins.

Descendant of Amos Richards.

Daughter of Isaac S. Lee and Julia Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozias B. Bassett and Emeline Eno, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Eno and Mary Richards, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Richards and Lydia Lewis, his wife.

Amos Richards (1759-1848) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1821, for one year's actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in New Britain, Conn.; died in Lyme, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10310, 34479.

## MISS ELIZABETH WRIGHT WELLES. 62881

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Descendant of Elijah Welles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Wright Welles and Anna Amelia Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Welles (1789-1858) and Ruth Hale Wright, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Welles and Sarah Balch, his wife.

Elijah Welles (1751-96) served, 1776, in Capt. Hezekiah Welles's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, which occupied Boston after the evacuation, and also in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Wethersfield.

Also No. 7413.

## MRS. KATE L. SHERMAN TURNEY. 62882

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Wife of Oliver Turney.

Descendant of Nathaniel Sherman, Lieut. Benjamin Nichols, Stephen Calkins, Elijah Calkins, Eliphalet Hill, Joseph Burton, Sergt. David Bennet, and Edward Wayland.

Daughter of George Wayland Sherman (1818-68) and Rhoda Bailey Nichols (1817-89), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sherman (1786-1848) and Polly Wayland (1794-1827), his 2nd wife, m. 1816; John Nichols, Jr., M. D. (1786-1819), and Polly Caulkins (1791-1826), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sherman and Polly Carp Nichols, his wife; Edward Wayland and Molly Bennet (1769-1840), his wife, m. 1786; John Nichols (1754-1817) and Mary Hill (1756-1848), his wife; Hezekiah Caulkins and Esther Hale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Nichols and Phebe Hard, his wife (parents of Polly); Elijah Calkins and Mehetable Heath, his wife; Eliphalet Hill and Isabel Burr (b. 1733), his wife, m. 1756; David Bennet and Bethia Burton (1750-88), his wife, m. 1764.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Caulkins and Mary Curtis, his wife; Joseph Burton and Rebecca Booth (1722-99), his wife.

Nathaniel Sherman (1759-1838) served as private in Adjutant Judson's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Dimon's 4th regiment. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

Benjamin Nichols responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private, and, 1776-79, served as sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant under Captains Read, Beach, and Heinman, Colonels Waterbury and Dimon. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Stephen Calkins (1706-81) served as minute man from the town of Sharon. He was born in Lebanon; died in Sharon.

Elijah Calkins (1740-1815) served as a private to reinforce the army in New York, 1776. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Cobleskill, N. Y.

Eliphalet Hill (1727-1821) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. David Dimon's company of Fairfield. He was born and died in Greenfield, Conn.

Joseph Burton (1722-1821) served on a committee from Stratford to raise supplies for the soldiers.

David Bennet (1732-76) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Salmon Read's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment; re-enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Captain Abel's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment. He was baptized in Stratford, Conn., and died on the British prison ship.

Edward Wayland (1763-1833) served as a private, 1776-80, several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Trumbull, Fairfield County, Conn., where he died seven days after.

Also No. 58192.

## MRS. MARY PARK DENISON. 62883

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Daniel B. Denison.

Descendant of Nathaniel Park, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ledyard Park and Fanny S. Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Park and Dolly Chapell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Park and Thankful Eccleston (or Eggleston), his wife.

Nathaniel Park responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abel Specer's 10th company, Colonel Parsons's regiment. He was born in Stonington; died, 1815, in Groton.

MISS SUSAN E. GOWDY. 62884

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of Samuel Gowdy, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Alonzo Gowdy and Lorinda Griswold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Gowdy and Content McGregory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gowdy and Abiah Pease, his wife.
Samuel Gowdy (1737-1811) enlisted, 1780, in the 2nd Connecticut regiment. He died in Somers, Conn.
Also No. 55560.

MRS. RUBY GRISWOLD MANVILLE. 62885

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Hiram L. Manville.
Descendant of Thomas Fitch Bishop and of Timothy Sedgwick, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles A. Griswold and Emma Sedgwick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles S. Griswold and Lucia J. Bishop, his wife; Timothy Sedgwick and Mary E. Wentworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bishop and Zerviah Woodford, his wife; William Sedgwick and Louisa Brace, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fitch Bishop and Lucy Foote, his wife; Timothy Sedgwick and Lucy ——, his wife.
Thomas Fitch Bishop (1763-1850) in 1781 served as a private in Capt. Elias Stillwell's company, Colonel Hooker's regiment. He was a pensioner in 1840 from Avon, Conn. He was born in Farmington; died in Avon, Conn.
Also No. 54160.
Timothy Sedgwick (1763-1833) enlisted at sixteen in the company of Capt. Abraham Sedgwick. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, Conn., at the age of seventy for service as private in the Continental Line.
Also No. 17691.

MRS. MARIANNE HOLMES COMSTOCK. 62886

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of Frank Allyn Comstock.
Descendant of Gamaliel Reynolds, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Griswold Holmes and Emily Caroline Gard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel L. Gard and Mary A. Packer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hubbard Packer and Elizabeth Reynolds (b. 1750), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gamaliel Reynolds and Sarah Hazen, his 2nd wife, m. 1749.
Gamaliel Reynolds responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.
Also No. 8335.

## MRS. HATTIE PERKINS BOOTH. 62887

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Clifford H. Booth.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Noah Fowler.
Daughter of Charles Richard Coan (1838-59) and Anna Read Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Davis Coan (1816-37) and Flora Hitchcock Granniss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Davis Coan (1785-1822) and Catharine Fowler (b. 1787), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Fowler, Jr. (1755-1835), and Lucy Bartlett, his wife, m. 1777.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Fowler and Deborah Pendleton, his wife, m. 1752.
Noah Fowler (1730-1815) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1782, he was lieutenant-colonel of the 28th regiment. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.
Also No. 22171.

## MRS. ELIZABETH PRESTON DOOLITTLE. 62888

Born in Cheshire, Conn.

Wife of Eugene Leonard Doolittle.
Descendant of Lieut. Amasa Hitchcock.
Daughter of Samuel Lythall and Frances Lura Preston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amasa Preston and Sally Preston, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Preston and Lura Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Hitchcock and Sarah Bradley, his wife.
Amasa Hitchcock (1737-1827) was lieutenant, 1776-77, in Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.
Also No. 10916.

## MRS. ELLA TUTTLE WHITTELSEY. 62889

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Wife of William Bailey Whittelsey, U. S. A.
Descendant of Hezekiah Banks.
Daughter of Minott Tuttle and Eliza Maria Banks, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Banks and Ellen Burr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Banks, Jr., and Rhuanna Betts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Banks and Sarah Couch, his wife.
Hezekiah Banks (1748-1812) served, 1777-79, as private in Capt. Jabez Wheeler's company, Colonel Whiting's regiment, General Silliman's brigade. He was born in Greenfield Hill, Conn.
Also Nos. 29193, 46591.

## MRS. EVELINE BIDWELL ROGERS. 62890

Born in Manchester, Conn.

Wife of Henry E. Rogers.
Descendant of Christopher Huntington, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Horace Bidwell and Nabby Huntington (b. 1797), his wife, m. 1813.
Granddaughter of Christopher Huntington, Jr. (1766-1821), and Lucy Culver, his wife, m. 1813.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Huntington and Sarah Bingham, his wife, m. 1748.
Christopher Huntington (1719-1800) served as private on an alarm from Bozrah, Conn., where he died. He was born in Norwich.
Also No. 35738.

## MRS. JOSEPHINE CASE HOUGH. 62891

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Howell C. Hough.
Descendant of Fithen Case and of Corp. Jonathan Eno, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas Case and Cornelia Trowbridge, his 4th wife.
Granddaughter of Mamre Case and Abi Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Fithen Case and Amarilla Humphrey, his wife; Elijah Fuller and Polly Eno, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Eno and Mary Hart, his wife.
Fithen Case (1758-1829) enlisted, 1776, as a private under Capt. Zaccheus Case. He was born and died in West Simsbury.
Jonathan Eno (1739-1813) served, 1777, as corporal in Major Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also No. 50757.

MRS. FRANCES CASE SANBORN. 62892

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Howard L. Sanborn.
Descendant of Fithen Case and of Jonathan Eno.
Daughter of Thomas Case and Cornelia Trowbridge, his 4th wife.
See No. 62891.

MRS. CLARA AVERY BOWRON. 62893

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of Job C. Bowron.
Descendant of Ephraim Peck, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Walter A. Peck and Annie Gottsberger, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Peck and Margaret Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Peck and Margaret Miner, his 2nd wife.
Ephraim Peck (1755-1806) served as private in Capt. David Waterbury's company, 5th regiment. He was born and died in Greenwich.

MISS ANNIE GOTTSBERGER PECK. 62894

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Ephraim Peck.
Daughter of Walter A. Peck and Annie Gottsberger, his 2nd wife.
See No. 62893.

MRS. ELIZABETH PITCAIRN HEUBISCH. 62895

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Herman A. Heubisch.
Descendant of Nathaniel Merrills.
Daughter of John M. Pitcairn and Frances Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Clark and Elizabeth Seelye, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harmon Seelye and Mariah Merrills, his wife.
See No. 62871.

MRS. MARTHA EMERY BUNDY. 62896

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Wife of Charles S. Bundy.
Descendant of Josiah Emery, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Josiah Emery and Julia A. Beecher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Emery and Betsey McCrillis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Emery and Rebecca Woodman, his wife.
Josiah Emery (1745-1816) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Moody's company, Colonel Badger's regiment. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

MISS MARY ARNOLD HUSTED. 62897

Born in Baton Rouge, La.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Miller, Jesse Murray, and John Warner.

Daughter of Gilbert Marshall Husted (b. 1841) and Kate Louise Warner, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Harvey Warner and Juliana Arnold (1810-40), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Warner and Azubah Murray (d. 1823), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Arnold, Jr., and Catherine Miller, his wife; Jesse Murray and Rachel Norton, his wife; John Warner and Sibbell Sartwell (1760-1841)), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Miller and Hannah Jarvis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Miller and Prudence Newman, his wife.

Benjamin Miller (1712-85) in 1776 was surgeon in Col. Joseph Drake's regiment of minute men, and served until the close of the war. He was born in Bedford, N. Y.; died in Westchester County.

Jesse Murray (1746-1824) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Hand's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Westmoreland, N. H.

John Warner (1754-1806) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Hand's company, Colonel Talcott's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Guilford, Conn.

Also No. 56150.

MISS ELLA ELIZABETH PURDY. 62898

Born in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Descendant of John Purdy.

Daughter of Joseph Purdy and Margarette Elizabeth Bennett, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Shaw Purdy and Ann Owens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Purdy and Esther Barton, his wife.

John Purdy (1764-1846) served as private in the Westchester County militia. He was born in Philipstown, N. Y.; died in Hillsdale, Mich.

MRS. ISABEL L. RIVES WOLFE. 62899

Born in Brunswick County, Va.

Descendant of Robert Rives, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Cabell Rives and Isabella Lewis Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Rives and Mary E. Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Rives and Margaret Jordan Cabell, his wife.

Robert Rives (1730-1845) enlisted from Sussex County at the age of seventeen and served at the siege of Yorktown. He was also a member of the convention, 1776. He was born in Goochland County; died in Amherst County, Va.

Also No. 12835.

MRS. KATHERINE H. STEVENS HAMILTON. 62900

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Major Caleb Hyde.
Daughter of Francis Clare Stevens and Sarah Maria Harmon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hestor Lockhart Stevens and Charlotte Sedgwick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Whitney Sedgwick and Ruth Hyde, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hyde and Elizabeth Sacket, his wife.
Caleb Hyde (1739-1820) was a delegate from Lenox to the 2nd Provincial Congress, and also served as selectman and in the Assembly. He was major of Berkshire County militia during the Revolution. He died in Broome County, N. Y.
Also No. 11435.

MRS. CAROLINE K. STEWART RICE. 62901

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Wife of Charles D. Rice.
Descendant of Capt. Greenleaf Clarke, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Muir Stewart and Susan Ann Swett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Swett and Rebecca Clarke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Greenleaf Clarke and Eleanor White, his wife.
Greenleaf Clarke (1748-1836) enlisted, 1775, as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Huse's company, 2nd regiment, Essex County regiment of militia, and, 1778, was captain under Brig.-Gen. Jonathan Titcomb. He was born and died in Newburyport.

MISS MARY STEWART. 62902

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Greenleaf Clarke, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Muir Stewart and Susan Ann Swett, his wife.
See No. 62901.

MISS ALICE L. KERN. 62903

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. Yost Harbaugh, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Frederick S. Kern and Mary Ann Miles, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Miles and Catharine Emmert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Emmert and Ann Maria Harbaugh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Yost Harbaugh and Eve Bahn, his wife.
Yost Harbaugh (1741-1831) commanded the 7th company, 1st battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia, during the Revolution. He died in Hagerstown, Md.
Also No. 7089.

## MRS. MARGARET PORTERFIELD MacDONALD. 62904

Born in Williamsport, Md.

Wife of Arthur MacDonald, M. D.
Descendant of Benjamin Boyd, of Maryland.
Daughter of Charles Towson Porterfield, M. D., and Margaret Jane Hollman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Porterfield and Hannah Towson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Tolley Towson and Jane Boyd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Boyd and Eleanor Taylor, his wife.
Benjamin Boyd (1734-84) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Brooke's company, Col. Mordecai Gist, 3rd Maryland regiment. He was born in Prince Georges County; died in Baltimore County, Md.

## MRS. ROSALIE HOLLYDAY BOCOCK. 62905

Born in Easton, Md.

Wife of James Branch Bocock.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Levin Powell.
Daughter of William M. Hollyday and Louisa Powell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Humphrey B. Powell and Anne Holmes Boyd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Burr Powell and Catherine Brooke, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levin Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife.
Levin Powell (1737-1810) served as lieutenant-colonel of Grayson's Continental regiment; was ill after the exposure at Valley Forge, 1778, and was obliged to resign. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died at Bedford Springs, Pa.
Also No. 23707.

## MISS LENA VANCE THORNTON. 62906

Born in Collierville, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Conway, of Virginia.
Daughter of George Aylette Thornton and Lena Biggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmond Thornton and Charlotte Conway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Conway and Mary Hawes Buckner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Conway and Elizabeth Fitzhugh, his wife, m. 1770.
Francis Conway (1748-94) was a member of the King George County Committee of Safety, 1774, and also served in the Virginia militia. He was born in King George County.
Also No. 21439.

MISS MATTYE CHARL THORNTON. 62907

Born in Collierville, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Conway.
Daughter of George Aylette Thornton and Lena Biggs, his wife.
See No. 62906.

MRS. ELEANOR THOMPSON WILSON. 62908

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Thomas Peach Wilson.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Elijah Clarke, of Georgia.
Daughter of Waller Thompson and Eleanor Louise Tosh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Drury Thompson and Eliza Fitzhugh Conway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Thompson and Nancy Clarke, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Clarke and Hannah Arrington (d. 1829), his wife.
Elijah Clarke (1742-99) was the most noted partisan leader in Georgia, and for his distinguished service was complimented by the Legislature. The history of the battles that he won and the wounds he received reads like a romance. He died in Georgia.
Also No. 21439.

MISS MARY BLANCHE MAGRUDER. 62909

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Major Samuel Wade Magruder, John Holmes, and John Holmes, Jr., all of Maryland.
Daughter of Thomas Contee Magruder (1819-88) and Elizabeth Olivia Morgan (1820-1902), his wife, m. 1844.
Granddaughter of Lloyd Magruder (1781-1836) and Ann Holmes (1790-1835), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wade Magruder and Lucy Beall (b. 1741), his wife; John Holmes, Jr., and Mary Turner (d. 1797), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Holmes and Isabella Holmes, his wife.
Samuel Wade Magruder (1722-92) commanded a company of militia, 1776, and, 1777, served as 2nd major. In 1778 he was appointed Justice of the Peace, Montgomery County. He was born in Frederick County; died in Montgomery County.
Also No. 47041.
John Holmes was Justice of the Peace, Montgomery County, Md., 1780, and took the Oath of Allegiance. He was born before 1734; died after 1778 in Maryland.
John Holmes, Jr., served as juryman, 1777-81, at Rockville, Montgomery County, Md.

VACANT. 62910

MRS. ADA THEO EVERETT WHITAKER. 62911

Born in Houston County, Ga.

Wife of G. H. Whitaker.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Felder, Capt. Henry Felder, Jr., and Vincent A. Thorpe.

Daughter of Henry P. Everett (1844-1913) and Julia Ada Felder (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Edward Felder (1826-72) and Ada I. Thorpe (1831-58), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Felder and Catherine Borsh, his wife; William Thorpe (1790-1886) and Martha Davis.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Felder, Jr. (b. 1748), and Margaret Stoudenmire, his wife; Vincent A. Thorpe and Sarah Dersin (or Persons) (1765-1835), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Felder and Mary Elizabeth Shaumloffel (d. 1761), his 1st wife.

Henry Felder (1725-83) was a member of the Provincial Congress and commanded militia. He was killed in escaping from his home, burned by the Tories. In his company were his seven sons, and his son Henry commanded the company after his death. He was born in Switzerland; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 36138, 60151.

Vincent A. Thorpe (1760-1825) enlisted as private and was detailed by Francis Marion to make "rifle guns." He was born in Virginia; died in Triggs County, Ga.

MRS. STELLA WIGHT COLES. 62912

Born in Newton, Ga.

Wife of Pickens Coles.

Descendant of Rev. Henry Wight.

Daughter of Samuel Bowen Wight and Clara Scolley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wight, Jr., and Abby Wardwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Henry Wight and Alice Burrington, his 1st wife.

Henry Wight (1752-1837) left Harvard College to serve as a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Medfield, Mass.; died in Bristol, R. I.

Also No. 20717.

## MRS. GERTRUDE HORNÉ HUTCHINSON. 62913

Born in Griffin, Ga.

Wife of J. W. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Samuel Budlong, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Julius A. Horné (1860-1917) and Carrie Budlong (1859-1919), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of William Budlong (1827-1919) and Mary Sherman (1833-90), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stone Budlong (1804-87) and Mary A. Arnold (1804-94), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Budlong and Waite Salisbury (1771-1857), his wife, m. 1791.

Samuel Budlong (1764-1836) served, 1781, as drummer in Capt. Allen Johnson's company, Col. Thomas Tillinghast's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Warwick, R. I.

## MRS. HAZLEHURST PLANT McCAW. 62914

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Wallace Eugene McCaw.

Descendant of Timothy Plant, George Abbott Hall, Abner Flewellen, and Anderson Redding.

Daughter of Robert Hazlehurst Plant and Margaret Redding Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Increase Cook Plant and Elizabeth M. Hazlehurst, his 2nd wife; John Bennett Ross and Martha Redding, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Plant, Jr., and Chloe Dickerman, his wife; Robert Hazlehurst, Jr., and Elizabeth Pettengale Wilson, his wife; William C. Redding and Margaret Flewellen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Plant and Mary Ann Colberth, his wife; Robert Hazlehurst and Elizabeth Hall, his wife; Anderson Redding and Delilah Parham, his wife; Abner Flewellen and Anne Lane, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Abbott Hall and Lois Matthews, his wife.

Timothy Plant (1750-77) entered the army, 1777, and was reported missing after the battle of Germantown. He was born in Branford, Conn.

Also No. 28058.

George Abbott Hall (1764-91) was a prisoner, with many others, at St. Augustine, 1780. He was born in Bristol, England; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 55964.

Abner Flewellen (1760-1815) served as a private, and his tombstone gives his record as a man and a soldier. He was born in Baldwin County, N. C.; died in Bibb County, Ga.

Also No. 40235.

Anderson Redding (1758-1843) served as private and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Monroe County, Ga.
Also Nos. 39495, 51771.

MRS. WILLIE WILLIAMS WATT. 62915

Born in Crawfordsville, Ga.

Wife of John Watt.
Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Duke.
Daughter of James Williams and Susan Reid, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Reid and Rebecca Duke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Duke and Kirzah Anderson, his wife.
Andrew Duke (1760-1807) served as lieutenant in the North Carolina Line. He died in Georgia.
Also No. 42187.

MRS. ADELL J. GILL HELMER. 62916

Born in Antwerp, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. William Holden.
Daughter of Hugh Henry Gill and Mary Ellen Coolidge, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gill and Theodocia Henry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Henry and Polly Holden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Holden and Annis Nutting, his wife, m. 1747.
William Holden (1728-1807) commanded a company in Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment, which was raised in 1774. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt.
Also No. 57674.

MRS. LILLIAN M. HELMER CHURCH. 62917

Born in Redwood, N. Y.

Wife of R. E. Church.
Descendant of Capt. William Holden.
Daughter of James Harrison Helmer and Adell J. Gill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Henry Gill and Mary Ellen Coolidge, his wife.
See No. 62916.

MRS. EDITH SUMMERS SWANSON. 62918

Born in Jacksonville, Fla.

Wife of Gustaf P. Swanson.
Descendant of Jonathan Gilman.

Daughter of Owen J. H. Summers and Sarah Eliza Merrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of James G. Merrill, Jr., and Sarah Eliza Cross, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James G. Merrill and Joanna Gilman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Gilman and Joanna Bean, his wife.
Jonathan Gilman (1754-1828) served, 1778, in Captain Badger's company from Gilmanton, N. H., where he was born. He died in Acton, Me.

MRS. CLARA C. CARR JENKINS. 62919

Born in Covington, Ga.

Descendant of Thomas McCalla and of Capt. James Perry.
Daughter of Edward Pace Carr and Clara May Cureton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Carr and Angie McCalla, his wife; Alfred Cureton and Amanda Perry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James P. McCalla and Pelonia Yancey, his wife; Jonah Perry and Clarissa Patterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McCalla, Jr., and Sarah Wayne Gardner, his wife; James Perry and Elizabeth Briggs, his wife.
Thomas McCalla served as a soldier in the Jersey campaign, and was captured while fighting under "Sumpter" in South Carolina. The courage of his wife in procuring his release places her among the heroines of the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died, 1811, in Charleston, S. C.
Also No. 9565.
James Perry (1731-1815) was captain of Continental infantry, 1776. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Putnam County, N. Y.
Also No. 22614.

MRS. FLORA CARR OLIVER. 62920

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Frank Marion Oliver.
Descendant of Thomas McCalla, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Nathaniel Collier Carr and Angeline Cordelia McCalla, his wife.
See No. 62919.

MRS. PHRONIA PERRY LUMSFORD. 62921

Born in Newton County, Ga.

Wife of Evans Lumsford.
Descendant of Capt. James Perry.
Daughter of Josiah Patterson Perry and Laura Ann Heard, his wife.
See No. 62919.

MRS. JANIE PERRY PHILIPS. 62922

Born in Newton County, Ga.

Wife of James E. Philips.
Descendant of Capt. James Perry.
Daughter of James Perry and Mollie J. Biggers, his wife.
See No. 62919.

VACANT. 62923

MISS HARRIET PARKER WAIPA. 62924

Born in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Descendant of Samuel Parker.
Daughter of Robert Parker Waipa and Sarah Koa, his wife.
Granddaughter of Kameeiamoku Waipa and Mary Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John P. Parker and Kipikane Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Parker and Ann Palmer, his wife, m. 1770.
Samuel Parker (1742-1822) served as private in Captain Puller's company of minute men and in Capt. Phineas Cook's company, Lieut.-Col. William Bird's 37th regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Newton, Mass.

MRS. SEAL G. BLAKELY RICH. 62925

Born in Baraboo, Wis.

Wife of Lewis N. Rich.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Isaac Taylor, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Alexander Blakely and Elizabeth Seal Grubb, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Seal Grubb and Josephine Turner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Grubb and Elizabeth Pusey Seal, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Seal and Rachel Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Taylor and Hannah Arnold, his wife.
Isaac Taylor (1735-1813) fought at the battle of Brandywine and was subsequently appointed lieutenant-colonel of militia. He served with courage throughout the war and afterwards gave valuable civil service. He was born and died in Chester.

MRS. ANNETTE D. MUNSON FITCH. 62926

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of John Hamlin Fitch.
Descendant of Joseph Kirk Munson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Munson and Sarah A. Willcox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Munson and Mable Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kirk Munson and Lucinda Sears, his wife.
Joseph Kirk Munson (1765-1841) was a drummer boy in the 4th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Milford; died in New Haven.
Also No. 314.

## MRS. AUGUSTA BABCOCK OSTROM. 62927

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of James Augustus Ostrom.
Descendant of Lieut. Gideon Babcock, Capt. Peleg Noyes, and Ensign John Lynde.
Daughter of Edward Howard Babcock (1822-82) and Cynthia Catharine Lynde (1828-1903), his 2nd wife, m. 1853.
Granddaughter of Asa Babcock (1786-1860) and Elizabeth Noyes (1792-1866), his wife, m. 1812; Charles Warner Lynde (1790-1860) and Cynthia Root Thompson (1793-1829), his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Babcock and Mary Cheeseborough (1755-1843), his wife, m. 1776; John Noyes and Elizabeth Stanton, his wife; John Lynde and Sarah Warner (1752-1829), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Noyes and Prudence Williams, his wife.
Gideon Babcock (1744-1802) served, 1775-77, as lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia from South Kingston, where he was born. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Peleg Noyes (1741-1825) commanded the 8th regiment of foot, 1780. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.
Also No. 24459.
John Lynde (1745-1816) served, 1775, as ensign in Capt. Abel Thayer's company, Col. John Fellow's 8th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Whitby, Ontario.

## MISS VIRGINIA STEPHENSON WOLFE. 62928

Born in Dallas, Texas.

Descendant of Isaac Marks (Marques).
Daughter of Solomon Wolfe and S. Carolina Stephenson, his wife.
Granddaughter of S. S. Wolfe and Sarah Cohen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Hartwig Cohen (1783-1861) and Deborah Marks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mendes Marks (1762-1804) and Sarah Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Marks and Miriam Simons, his wife.

Isaac Marks served as a private in the New York State troops under Captain Schermerhorn and Colonel Van Rensselaer. He was born, 1732, in New York City.

Also Nos. 19122, 20258, 22248, 23728.

MRS. CORNELIA ISABEL BARR. 62929

Born in Vergennes, Ill.

Wife of Harvey F. Barr.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Russell Tuthill and Danetta P. Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Bigelow and Abigail Brooks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Bigelow and Deborah Knowlton, his wife.

Jabez Bigelow (1736-1822) was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was lieutenant of the first Westminster company, 1780, raised to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born in Watertown; died in Westminster.

Also Nos. 9735, 14669, 34425.

MRS. EDA COLLINS SLEIGHT. 62930

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of George N. Sleight.

Descendant of Ensign Ozias Goodwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Virgil Augustus Collins and Mary Ann Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Montgomery Collins and Nancy Utter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Tyrannus Collins and Eliza Goodwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias Goodwin and Hanna Vail, his wife.

Ozias Goodwin (1735-88) was ensign in Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 53395.

MISS HELEN GERTRUDE COMSTOCK. 62931

Born in New Haven, New York.

Descendant of Serajah Comstock and of John Place.

Daughter of Sylvester Comstock and Angenette Cavine Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Serajah Comstock and Climena Austin, his wife; Joseph Heath and Joanna Place, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Place and Charity Jump, his wife.

Serajah Comstock (1760-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Norfolk, Conn.; died in Williamstown, N. Y.

Also No. 19383.

John Place (1745-1832) was taken prisoner when the British took possession of New York and was confined on a prison ship. He was born in Jamaica, Long Island; died at Sandy Creek, N. Y.
Also No. 17347.

MISS MARION A. MEAD, M. D. 62932

Born in Henry County, Ill.

Descendant of Ensign David Mead.
Daughter of Alexander J. Mead and Fannie Rich, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Mead and Janet Finney, his 2nd wife.
David Mead (1752-1816) served as ensign in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Hudson, N. Y.; died in Meadville, Pa.
Also No. 44085.

MRS. ANNIE MIDDLETON BROWN. 62933

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Wilkinson, of Rhode Island
Daughter of Henry R. Shaffer and Amelia Coutant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Shaffer and Margaret R. Wilkinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Vernum Wilkinson and Freelove Glazier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilkinson and Hannah Staples, his wife.
Benjamin Wilkinson (1745-1818) served as ensign and lieutenant, 1775-78, from Rhode Island. He was born and died in Cumberland.
Also No. 47569.

MRS. PHŒBE WEBB GRAY. 62934

Born in Ogle County, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Wilkinson.
Daughter of Henry R. Shaffer and Amelia Coutant, his wife.
See No. 62933.

MRS. ANNA McALLISTER BRINEY. 62935

Born in Allegheny County, Pa.

Wife of James Briney.
Descendant of Sergt. James Jack, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel G. McAllister and Frances Ann Donnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McAllister and Lydia Jack, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jack and Nancy McKinney, his wife.
James Jack (1758-1834) served as sergeant in Capt. Richard McLane's company, 1st battalion, Col. James Johnston's Cumberland County regiment of militia, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Allegheny County.

MISS ELIZABETH JEANETTE BRINEY. 62936

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. James Jack.
Daughter of James Briney and Anna McAllister, his wife.
See No. 62935.

MRS. MARY P. IVES GAGE. 62937

Born in Oswego, Ill.

Wife of Albert Hudson Gage.
Descendant of Enos Ives.
Daughter of Almon Bingham Ives and Sarah Ervin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Almon Ives and Nancy Tomblin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enos Ives and Ruth Bingham, his wife.
Enos Ives (1759-1827) was a minute man from Wallingford at the Lexington Alarm. He served, 1776, under Capt. John Couch, and at Fort Washington the captain and many of his company were taken prisoners. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Ellery, N. Y.
Also No. 16674.

MISS GENEVIEVE MOYER. 62938

Born in Arrowsmith, Ill.

Descendant of William Thompson, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles Jefferson Moyer and Anna Catherine Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hugh Thompson and Eliza Jane Arrowsmith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Boone Thompson (1793-1877) and Polly Steers (1791-1873), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Mary Shirley, his wife.
William Thompson (1760-1838) enlisted, 1776, in Armand's Legion of Virginia corps. He was at Red Bank, Ridgefield, and Yorktown. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Boone County, Ky.
Also No. 16697.

MISS MARY A. EVANS. 62939

Born in Sheridan County, Kans.

Descendant of Stephen Kelley.
Daughter of Charles C. Evans and Isabella Kelly, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of William C. Evans and Marianne Winslow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Evans and Polly Kelley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Kelley and Hannah Wells, his wife.

Stephen Kelley (1755-1846) entered the service, 1775. He fought at Bennington and was in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Worcester, N. Y.

Also No. 3944.

MRS. MARY STEPHENS WILLIS. 62940

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Kirk Irving Willis.

Descendant of Ephraim Brown.

Daughter of Benoni B. Stephens and Elizabeth Sheradan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Stephens and Polly Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Brown and Sybil Patterson, his wife.

Ephraim Brown (1742-1812) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Temple, N. H., and served on the Committee of Safety. He died in Litchfield, N. Y.

Also No. 25819.

MRS. ANNA POOLE SHOLES. 62941

Born in Champion, N. Y.

Wife of C. W. Sholes.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Poole, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Poole and Ruth M. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Poole and Eunice Gates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Poole and Eunice Lazell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Poole and Rachel Beal, his wife.

Jacob Poole (1740-1834) was placed on the pension roll as corporal, sergeant, and captain, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Abington, Va.

Also No. 40843.

MRS. IRENE WILLIAMS ROBBINS. 62942

Born in Bunker Hill, Ill.

Wife of William Wallace Robbins.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Englis.

Daughter of Elisha Sylvester Williams and Mary Englis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Moore Englis and Harriet Riker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Englis and Rachel Moore, his wife.

Andrew Englis (1752-1832) enlisted, 1775, as a private and rose to the rank of captain, Massachusetts militia. In 1818 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in Windsor, N. Y.

Also No. 39527.

MRS. JULIA MARTIN PROCTOR COOK. 63943

Born in Worcester County, Mass.

Wife of Peter Cook.
Descendant of Nathaniel Proctor, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles A. Proctor and Sarah A. Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Proctor and Lucretia Tuffs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Proctor, Jr., and Mercy Russell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Proctor and Lucy Warren, his wife.
Nathaniel Proctor (1724-1816) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Littleton, Mass., where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 43574, 49936.

VACANT. 62944

MRS. MARION L. WILDER MOSELEY. 62945

Born in Rensselaer County, N. Y.

Wife of Carleton Moseley.
Descendant of James Ball, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John James Wilder and Marion Ritchie Renwick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Wilder and Virtue Ball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Ball and Mercy Thompson, his wife.
James Ball (1761-1802) enlisted, 1778, as matross in Capt. Perez Cushing's company, Colonel Craft's artillery regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in New Bedford, Mass.

MRS. NOTA McCORMICK HUTCHINS. 62946

Born in Aledo, Ill.

Wife of Louis T. Hutchins.
Descendant of David Calhoun, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William S. McCormick and Sarah Calhoun, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry G. Calhoun and Sarah J. Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Calhoun and Jean Gray, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Calhoun and Eleanor King, his wife.
David Calhoun (1757-1834) served, 1776, as private in Captain Rogers's company from Lancaster County, Pa., where he was born. He died in Pennsylvania.

MISS JENNIE SMITH CORBIN. 62947

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Corbin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Philo R. Corbin and Emily P. Converse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Corbin and Charlotte Chapin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Corbin and Rhoby Healy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Corbin and Rebecca Davis, his wife.
Lemuel Corbin (1740-1825) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant, 1776, as lieutenant, 1778, and captain, 1780, under Col. Jacob Davis. He was born and died in Dudley, Mass.
Also Nos. 7684, 16005, 17913.

MRS. EMMA A. THOMPSON KIMBER. 62948

Born in Adams County, Ill.

Wife of Richard M. Kimber.
Descendant of James Kirkpatrick, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Lorenzo Dorn Thompson and Mary Ann Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Browning Kirkpatrick (1800-79) and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Kirkpatrick (1774-1807) and Winifred Lane, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Kirkpatrick and Susannah Gilham, his wife.
James Kirkpatrick (1743-79) served as a private in Capt. Felix Warley's company, Col. William Thompson's regiment, South Carolina Continental Line. While home on furlough he was shot and instantly killed by a Tory, who fired through a window.
Also No. 26753.

MISS MARY C. BENNETT. 62949

Born in Ogle County, Ill.

Descendant of George Werty, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William W. Bennett and Catharine Snyder, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Snyder and Sarah Werty, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Werty, Jr., and Catharine Emerick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Werty and Barbara Stoner, his wife.
George Werty (1745-97) served in the Pennsylvania Line, and was among the soldiers who, in 1781, received depreciation pay for their service. He was born in Pennsylvania.
Also Nos. 10570, 35232, 39534.

MISS GRACE J. BRANTINGHAM. 62950

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Descendant of Shubael Bailey, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Cornelius C. Brantingham and Kate E. Burpee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Burpee and Myra Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Bailey and Lucy Derby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Shubael Bailey and Hannah Whitmore, his wife.

Shubael Bailey (1740-1824) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Thomas Cowdin's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling, Mass.

Also No. 16313.

MRS. MARY WINCH DAY. 62951

Born in Aurora, N. Y.

Wife of Mark Day.

Descendant of John Bayles, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Walter Winch and Rosanna Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Campbell and Amanda Rude, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Rude and Phebe Bayles, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bayles and Polly Van Hyce, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bayles and Susan Burtis (1732-1816), his wife, m. 1747.

John Bayles (1727-84) was a patriot whose house was taken possession of by the British. He died in Somerset County, N. J.

Also No. 40728.

MRS. JENNIE GRAHAM HAUGHEY. 62952

Born in Rockton, Ill.

Wife of J. E. Haughey, M. D.

Descendant of Ensign Henry Graham, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Graham and Eleanor Foster, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Graham and Martha Shannon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Graham and Elizabeth Shannon, his wife.

Henry Graham (1756-1836) enlisted, 1780, as ensign in Capt. Ambrose Cram's 3rd company, 9th battalion, Lancaster County militia, under Lieut.-Col. John Rodgers. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ANNETTA W. COPELAND MARINER. 62953

Born in Seward, Ill.

Wife of Frank E. Mariner.

Descendant of Lieut-Col. Isaac Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philand Copeland, M. D., and Abigail Louisa Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Copeland and Polly Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Williams and Lucilda Hodges, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hodges and Mary Pratt, his wife.

Isaac Hodges (1728-1807) commanded a company in the defense of Boston in Col. Ebenezer Francis's regiment, and served, 1777-78, in Rhode Island. He was promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1779. He was born and died in Taunton.

Also No. 15202.

MISS FRANCES LATHROP POTTER. 62954

Born in Winnebago County, Ill.

Descendant of Dr. James Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel Baldwin Potter and Adaline Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cicero Potter and Nancy Ann Hubble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Potter and Abigail Potter, his wife.

James Potter (1736-1807) served, 1776, in Captain Crosby's company at the battle of White Plains, and, in 1779, represented New Fairfield in the General Assembly. He was born in East Haven, Conn.

Also No. 8381.

MRS. ELIZABETH GRAHAM SMITH. 62955

Born in Rockton, Ill.

Wife of Floyd Smith.

Descendant of Andrew Foster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Graham and Eleanor Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Foster and Rachel McMichael, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Foster and Eleanor Graham, his wife.

Andrew Foster (1751-1817) served, 1781, as private in Capt. David McQueen's company, 7th battalion, Lancaster County militia, under Col. Alexander Downy. He was born in Hanover, Pa.

MISS MARY TILDEN KNOWLTON. 62956

Born in Castile, N. Y.

Descendant of Stephen Tilden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Alfred Knowlton and Matilda T. Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemus Hitchcock and Mary Tilden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Tilden and Dorothy Goodrich, his wife.

Stephen Tilden (1757-1837) enlisted, 1777, in the 1st regiment, Connecticut Continental Line, and, 1778, was in Capt. Benjamin Throop's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

## MISS EMMA TOWER. 62957

Born in La Salle County, Ill.

Descendant of Joseph Bunker.

Daughter of Augustus C. Tower and Amanda M. James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan B. James and Sophia George Bunker (1808-48), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Bunker (b. 1771) and Sally Wiggin (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bunker and Sarah Noble (b. 1739), his wife.

Joseph Bunker (1738-1836) enlisted, 1779, for one year in Col. Stephen Evans' regiment; re-enlisted, 1780, in the 9th company, Col. George Reed's 2nd New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Barnstead, N. H.

Also No. 7754.

## MRS. NELLE MARTIN WORTHAM. 62958

Born in Tuscola, Ill.

Descendant of David Martin.

Daughter of William Stribling Martin and Katherine Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harris Martin and Elizabeth Walton Dills, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Martin and Mary Anne Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Martin and Ann Ellison, his wife.

David Martin (1737-77) was a private in Capt. John Mark's company, 14th Virginia regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in service.

Also No. 58744.

## MRS. RESSA READ ARMBRUSTER. 62959

Born in Kinmundy, Ill.

Wife of Julius Wilhelm Armbruster.

Descendant of Lieut. Phillip Eastin.

Daughter of Theodore Dumont Read and Frances Elizabeth Billingsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kelley Read and Sarah Eastin, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phillip Eastin and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Phillip Eastin (1755-1817) served as lieutenant, 1777-78, in the Virginia Continental Line and was retired in 1783. He was born in Virginia; died near Madison, Ind.

Also No. 17978.

## MRS. EMMA RANKIN BARBER. 62960

Born in Athens, Ill.

Wife of Clayton J. Barber.
Descendant of Peter Walker, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry B. Rankin and Alma Hurd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Hurd and Henriet Spicer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Spicer and Electa Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Walker and Annis Miner, his wife.
Peter Walker (1750-88) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Thomas Bull's company of Light Horse, and accompanied Gen. George Washington on his retreat through New Jersey. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.

## MRS. JENNIE HAMER CRAFT. 62961

Born in Williamsburg, Pa.

Wife of Edward Everett Craft.
Descendant of Thomas Holmes.
Daughter of Alexander Hamer and Lillian Flood, his wife.
Granddaughter of John G. Flood and Jane Holmes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Holmes and Sarah ——, his wife.
Thomas Holmes (1740-1817) served, 1782, as a private in Capt. John McConnell's company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in England; died in Carlisle, Pa.

## MRS. HARRIET McMULLEN FARMER. 62962

Born in Clay County, Ill.

Wife of George A. Farmer.
Descendant of Joshua Richardson.
Daughter of George A. McMullen and Eliza E. Shaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of Angus McMullen and Jane Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Richardson and Mary Snow, his 1st wife.
Joshua Richardson (1762-1844) served, 1780-81, as a private in Captain Baird's company, Col. Charles Lynch's Virginia regiment, guarding prisoners taken at the battle of Cowpens. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Palmyra, Ill.

MRS. RILLA READ MILLER. 62963

Born in Ohio County, Ind.

Wife of David E. Miller.
Descendant of Lieut. Phillip Eastin.
Daughter of Theodore Dumont Read and Frances Elizabeth Billingsley, his wife.
See No. 62959.

MRS. KATHERINE McKIM DUBOIS SNIVELEY. 62964

Born in Carlinville, Ill.

Wife of Ethan Allen Sniveley.
Descendant of Alexander McKim, of Maryland.
Daughter of Alexander McKim Du Bois and Amelia McClure, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Du Bois and Agnes McKim, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander McKim and Catharine Sarah Davey, his wife.
Alexander McKim (1748-1832) in 1774 was a member of the Baltimore independent cadets, and in 1781 served in the gallant and patriotic troop of "First Baltimore Cavalry," who volunteered when Lafayette called upon Baltimore for soldiers, and fought under him in Virginia during the campaign. He was born and died in Baltimore.

MRS. KATHERINE AVERETT ARNOLD. 62965

Born in Culpeper, Va.

Wife of David Lafayette Arnold.
Descendant of Peter Hitt, of Virginia.
Daughter of Samuel Wootton Averett and Janie Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Green Miller and Anne Catherine (Miller), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Miller and Elizabeth Creigler, his wife (parents of Anne).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Miller and Nancy Hitt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hitt and Sarah James, his wife.
Peter Hitt (1719-1802) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Elias Edmunds' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Virginia regiment; was wounded; taken prisoner at Camden, where he was confined to the close of the war. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va. His widow received a pension for two years' actual service as private.
Also No. 59551.

MRS. FLORENCE S. BLAKELY DODDS. 62966

Born in Monroe County, Ind.

Wife of Henry A. Dodds.
Descendant of Moses Hall.

Daughter of William Blakely and Elizabeth Ellen Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hall and Leona Bitner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Hall and Nancy Snoddy (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1788.
Moses Hall (1760-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Monroe County, Ind., 1835, for service as private, North Carolina troops. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.; died in Monroe County, Ind.
Also No. 60885.

MRS. CLARA ARTEMETIA DUNIHUE GABE. 62967

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Wife of William A. Gabe.
Descendant of Daniel McLean and of Sergt. Jedediah Hurd.
Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Dunihue (1807-91) and Ann McLean (1816-87), his wife, m. 1835.
Granddaughter of William McLean (1788-1873) and Artemetia Hurd (1786-1840), his wife, 1806.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McLean and Nancy McLean, his wife; Jedediah Hurd and Jerusha Hurd (1766-1816), his wife, m. 1785.
Daniel McLean (1749-1821) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1819, for one year's actual service as private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott County, Ky.
Also No. 25198.
Jedediah Hurd (1763-1818) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Richard Hurd's company; also Capt. Jacob Hurd's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born and died in Sandgate, Vt.

MRS. MARY GWYNNE HESTER. 62968

Born in Owen County, Ind.

Wife of Frank D. Hester.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Graham, of Virginia.
Daughter of W. F. Gwynne and Florence May Catterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Catterson and Mary Graham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Jefferson Graham and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Graham and Jane Lloyd, his wife.
Thomas Graham (1758-1834) served, 1778-79, as private and sergeant in Captain Brown's company, Colonel Peyton's Virginia regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832. He was born in North Carolina; died in Monroe County, Ind.
Also No. 30745.

MRS. MINNIE JOHNSTON LINK. 62969

Born in Douglas County, Ill.

Wife of Frank La Foe Link.
Descendant of Sergt. Henry Clark.
Daughter of Joseph H. Johnston and Helen Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Jones and Martha Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Clark and Mary Ryan, his 3rd wife.
Henry Clark (1750-1815) served in the infantry and cavalry; was in many battles and was wounded in service. He owned Wheeling Island, on which he built a fort named Fort Henry. An interesting sketch of his life has been written by his son, Sarsfield. He was born in Ireland; died in Wheeling, W. Va.
Also No. 35747.

MRS. LUCY E. GORDON RIESENBURG. 62970

Born in Matteson, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Fuller, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Owen Gordon and Susan C. Fuller Montross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Fuller, 4th, and Sophia Castle Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Fuller, 3rd, and Lucy Bradford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Fuller, 2nd (b. 1748), and Elizabeth Holmes (b. 1772), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Fuller, 1st, and Lydia Cushman, his wife.
Josiah Fuller, 1st (1722-1805), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's company, and, 1780, was lieutenant of the Plymouth County militia. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.

MRS. BESSIE J. WARNE RYKER. 62971

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Melvin Otto Ryker.
Descendant of Capt. John Maxwell, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Joseph Burnet Warne and Albina Jenkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McK. Warne and Susan Sherrard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sherrard and Ann Maxwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Maxwell and Mary Ann Clifford (1744-1804), his wife.
John Maxwell (1739-1828) commanded a company in a regiment under his brother, Col. William Maxwell, Jersey Line. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, and Springfield. He was born in Ireland; died in Flemington, N. J.
Also No. 33991.

MRS. STELLA HAWKINS WALKER. 62972

Born in Brazil, Ind.

Wife of Orin de Motte Walker.

Descendant of John Murphey.

Daughter of David Hawkins and Rachel Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Wheeler and Effie Harp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of —— Harp and Barbara Murphey (d. 1847), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Murphey and Mary Fitch, his wife.

John Murphey (1759-1839) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Jefferson County, Tenn., for service as private, 1780, in Capt. John Davis' company, Colonel Collier's North Carolina regiment. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.

MISS NELLE BOWMAN. 62973

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Descendant of John Long.

Daughter of James R. Bowman and Anna Littell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Carter L. Littell and Nancy E. Bell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Littell and Mary Long, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Long and Susan Elliott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Long and Delilah Elliott, his wife.

John Long (1754-1828) served as a private in Capt. William Lewis' company, Colonel Davis' Virginia regiment. He was engaged in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Louisa County, Va.; died in Corydon, Ind.

Also No. 45729.

MRS. LOUISA KING DAVIDSON. 62974

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Wife of James B. Davidson.

Descendant of James Morrison.

Daughter of Marcus King and Roxanna Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Strowbridge Morrison and Lorinda Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Morrison and Hannah Gunn, his wife.

James Morrison (1757-1854) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Captain Harmon's company, Colonel Mott's Connecticut regiment. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Ashtabula County, Ohio, and it was allowed. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Albion, Pa.

MISS EDITH B. DAVIDSON. 62975

Born in Petersburg, Ind.

Descendant of James Morrison.

Daughter of James B. Davidson and Louisa King, his wife.

See No. 62974.

MRS. MATTIE ACKERMAN KING. 62976

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Descendant of Robert Johnson.
Daughter of A. F. Ackerman and Lucinda Kinman, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Kinman and Mary Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Mattie Ralston, his wife.
Robert Johnson (1750-1835) served as private in Capt. Albee Chile's company, Major John Newal's regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Pike County, Ind.

MRS. ETHEL STOKES VAN HOOK. 62977

Born in Monmouth County, N. J.

Wife of Carlton R. Van Hook.
Descendant of Zachariah Hankins.
Daughter of Philip Sheridan Stokes and Lulu Altha, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Stokes and Margaret Hankins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hankins and Mahala (Hankins), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Hankins and Phebe Herbert, his wife (parents of Mahala).
Zachariah Hankins (1754-1843) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. John Strout's company, Col. David Brearly's 2nd regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, and, 1777, in Capt. Jacob Tilton's company. He was born in Scotland; died in New Jersey.
Also No. 49402.

MRS. ELLA BOPES LAWVER. 62978

Born in Bascom, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Lawver.
Descendant of John Allen, of Maryland.
Daughter of Samuel Bopes and Anna Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Carter and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Allen.
John Allen (1750-1825) served, 1778, in Capt. Henry Ridgeley's company, Col. Mordecai Gist's Maryland regiment. He was born and died in Baltimore.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. VAN ANTWERP ZELLER. 62979

Born in Washington County, Ind.

Wife of William A. Zeller.
Descendant of Nicholas Van Antwerp, Capt. Jacob Anderson, and Capt. Charles Reading.

Daughter of Lewis W. Van Antwerp and Rebecca B. Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Van Antwerp and Jane McCollough, his wife; Robert Anderson and Abbie M. Reading, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Van Antwerp and Mary Lawrence, his wife; Jacob Anderson and Catherine Van Lew, his wife; Charles Reading and Abigail Hunt, his wife.
Nicholas Van Antwerp (1760-1825) enlisted, 1776, in a company of minute men in Col. John Lasker's New York regiment.
Jacob Anderson (1753-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as lieutenant and captain, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Hunterdon County, N. J.
Charles Reading was commissioned lieutenant of the 3rd regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia, and, 1777, promoted captain of the 1st regiment, same county.

MISS BESSIE ISABELLA BUCKNER. 62980

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.
Daughter of Thomas Buckner and Alice Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Presley Buckner and Elizabeth Van Buskirk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Van Buskirk and Marie Campbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Buskirk and Jerusha Little, his wife.
Isaac Van Buskirk (1760-1843) enlisted as private under Captain Wallace and took part in the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Monroe County, Ind., and it was allowed. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ind.
Also Nos. 48437, 56988.

MRS. SARAH JANE MARSH BULLIET. 62981

Born in Corydon, Ind.

Wife of Paul C. Bulliet.
Descendant of Capt. William Marsh.
Daughter of Vincent Marsh and Martha Emily Crisp, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Marsh and Sally Battershell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Marsh and —— Cornwallis, his wife.
William Marsh (1747-1823) in 1778 commanded a company in the 8th battalion, Pennsylvania militia, under Col. Patterson Bell. He was born in England; died in Harrison County, Ind.

MRS. NELLIE MOORE BURNHAM. 62982

Born in Campbellsburg, Ind.

Wife of H. M. Burnham.
Descendant of William Moore.

Daughter of Joseph Moore and Melinda DePauw Collier, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Moore and Anna Iniard, his 2nd wife.
William Moore (1758-1844) served in the North Carolina Line in Rutherford's expedition against the Cherokee Indians. He was among the brave defenders of Bryant's Station, Ky., when it was attacked by Indians, and served under Logan in Kentucky until peace was declared. He was born in Delaware; died in Washington County, Ind.
Also Nos. 14663, 17840, 59738.

MISS SARAH AFFIA CATLIN. 62983

Born in Shoreham, Vt.

Descendant of Thomas Chipman and of Timothy Fuller Chipman.
Daughter of Edgar Seymour Catlin and Hannah A. Chipman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Chipman and Sally H. Hemenway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy F. Chipman and Polly Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chipman and Bethia Fuller, his wife.
Thomas Chipman (1735-92) served, 1777, in Capt. Roswell Downing's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, to reinforce General Schuyler in the northern department. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.
Timothy Fuller Chipman (1761-1830) enlisted at sixteen and served in the Burgoyne campaign with the Berkshire County, Massachusetts troops.
Also No. 34208.

MISS HELEN MARILLA CHIPMAN. 62984

Born in Warsaw, Ind.

Descendant of Thomas Chipman and of Timothy Fuller Chipman.
Daughter of Silas Winslow Chipman and Sarah Morrison Wilson, his wife.
See No. 63983.

MRS. EDITH SAINE WIDAMAN LYNCH. 62985

Born in Warsaw, Ind.

Wife of Frank C. Lynch.
Descendant of Abraham Wagle.
Daughter of John D. Widaman and Estelle Saine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Widaman and Catherine Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John P. Miller and Sarah Wagle (b. 1798), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Wagle and Christina Wagle, his wife.

Abraham Wagle served as a private in Capt. Christopher Lingly's company, 1778-83, on the frontiers of Westmoreland County, Pa., and was with Washington at Valley Forge. His name appears on land warrants in Westmoreland County, 1785. He was born before 1765 and died after 1798.

VACANT. 62986

MRS. ANNA MARION BIBBS SWAIN. 62987

Born in Lyons, Iowa.

Wife of Otis Dunbar Swain.
Descendant of Major John Coggeshall, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of P. S. Bibbs and Maria Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Coggeshall and Sarah Ann Cole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hayden Coggeshall and Joanna Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Coggeshall and Abigail Hayden, his wife.
John Coggeshall (1757-1830) served from Dartsmouth, Mass., at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was in the first regiment that entered the city after evacuation. He served several enlistments during the war. He was born at Newport, R. I.; died at New Bedford, Mass.
Also Nos. 15006, 53173.

MRS. AMANDA BARNHART PEIRCE. 62988

Born in Waterford, Pa.

Wife of E. C. Peirce.
Descendant of Simeon Leete.
Daughter of Clinton Leete Barnhart and Martha Stuntz, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry W. Barnhart and Mary Leete, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anson Leete and Abigail Dudley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Leete and Zuriah Norton, his wife.
Simeon Leete (1753-81) responded to the Lexington Alarm from the town of Guilford, Conn., where he was born. He died on Leets Island.
Also No. 47288.

MRS. ELLA BURROWS BROWN. 62989

Born in Milan, Ill.

Wife of J. Harris Brown.
Descendant of Lieut. Eden Burroughs.
Daughter of James Eden Burrows and Rebecca M. Ailes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cassius Burrows and Sarah Ann McWilliams, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eden Burroughs and Hannah ——, his wife.

Eden Burroughs (1760-1825) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in the 1st battalion, New Jersey Continental Line, and lieutenant, 1778; also as brevet captain, 1783, in Northampton County, where he died.

MISS OLIVE BURROWS. 62990

Born in Milan, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Eden Burroughs.
Daughter of James Eden Burrows and Rebecca M. Ailes, his wife.
See No. 62989.

MRS. EDITH HIGLEY GUILFORD. 62991

Born in Polo, Ill.

Wife of William E. Guilford.
Dscendant of Lieut. Daniel Higley.
Daughter of Murray Higley and Mary Louise Bassett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dan Higley and Nancy Bentley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Higley and Lucretia Higley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Higley and Ruth ——, his 1st wife.
Daniel Higley (1738-1812), who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant of Connecticut militia from Simsbury in the Revolution. He removed after the war to Marlboro, Vt., where he held important offices and where he died.
Also No. 41281.

MRS. HELEN L. PERKINS STEWART. 62992

Born in Portage, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Stewart.
Descendant of Abner Perkins.
Daughter of James Perkins and Ann Bond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Perkins and Mary Shay, his wife.
Abner Perkins (1762-1842) served as private, 1778-79, in Captain Gilbert's company, Colonel Whitney's Massachusetts regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Allegany County, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.

MISS MARTHA M. LETTS. 62993

Born in Utica, Ohio.

Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of John Letts and Margaret Potter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Letts, Jr. (b. 1783), and Mary Hanna, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Letts and Rhoda Anna Reed, his wife, m. 1787.

Nehemiah Letts (1763-1822) served as minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Ohio.
Also No. 58303.

MISS MARY A. LETTS. 62994

Born in Knox County, Ohio.

Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of John Letts and Margaret Potter, his wife.
See No. 62993.

MRS. ELLA FLETCHER FULLER. 62995

Born in Johnson, Vt.

Wife of Charles E. Fuller.
Descendant of Daniel Perkins.
Daughter of Joseph Fletcher, Jr., and Clarinda Muckler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Fletcher and Esther Perkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Perkins and Sarah Wilkins, his wife.
Daniel Perkins (1757-1853) was placed on the Vermont pension roll, 1818, for service as private, Vermont troops. He was born in Greenfield, N. H.; died in Johnson, Vt.

MRS. MARY J. SATTERFIELD OSGOOD. 62996

Born in Cook County, Ill.

Wife of Charles De Witt Osgood.
Descendant of William Tate, 1st.
Daughter of Rev. Thomas R. Satterfield and Sarah Matilda Tate, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Tate, 3rd, and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Tate, 2nd, and Esther Painter, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tate, 1st, and Ann (Nichols) Dixon, his 2nd wife.
William Tate, 1st (1750-98), took the Oath of Allegiance, 1777, from the town of Donegal, Pa. He died in Huntingdon County, Pa.

MRS. SARAH WALKER STUART. 62997

Born in Van Buren County, Iowa.

Wife of Theodore M. Stuart.
Descendant of Major Daniel Brown, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John D. Walker and Cynthia Ann Corwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Corwin and Hannah Brown Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Roberts and Sarah Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Hannah ——, his wife.

Daniel Brown (1742-1822) commanded a company in the militia; was promoted major, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He died in Morris County, N. J.

Also No. 18440.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SWIFT DONALDSON. 62998

Born in Chariton, Iowa.

Descendant of Samuel Pickerill.

Daughter of Samuel B. Swift and Laura Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hart and Azubah Vance, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hart and Johanna Pickerill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pickerill and Mary Lowe, his wife.

Samuel Pickerill (1760-1850) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Brown County, Ohio, for service as drummer in Captain Gallahue's company, Colonel Brent's Virginia regiment, and was in the battles of White Plains, Monmouth, and Stony Point. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Brown County, Ohio.

Also No. 58867.

MISS MIRA LUCRETIA BLAKE. 62999

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of John Rock.

Daughter of Melville Everett Blake and Nancy Melissa Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Clay Blake and Mary Ann Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel S. Wilson and Catherine Rock, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rock and Catherine McClellan, his wife.

John Rock (1737-1821) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Captain Montford's company, 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester, S. C.

Also No. 57846.

MRS. LUCIA BLAKE WILSON. 63000

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Harold J. Wilson.

Descendant of John Rock.

Daughter of William Edgar Blake and Sarah Lucretia Hurd, his wife.

See No. 62999.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are three "Real Daughters" in this volume.

# INDEX

## DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION


Abbott, Anna E. ..... 180
Abbott, Anna Farmer ..... 133
Abbott, Helen Probst ..... 134
Abbott, Jennie M. ..... 243
Achawer, Clara F. Claudy ..... 184
Acker, Florence A. ..... 166
Adams, Anna Kile ..... 185
Adams, Clara J. B. ..... 48
Adams, Elizabeth Peterkin ..... 227
Adams, Hattie Shrigley ..... 34
Adams, Ila Lee ..... 97
Adams, Katherine J. Foster ..... 101
Adams, Mary Ellen Stevens ..... 5
Agnus, Annie Elizabeth Fulton ..... 19
Albright, Madeline M. Chase ..... 88
Aldrich, Anne Crane ..... 134
Albridge, Kate George ..... 70
Alford, Vallie Billingsley ..... 81
Alleman, Gertrude E. Smith ..... 201
Allen, Adele W. ..... 47
Allen, Grace Sturtevant ..... 29
Allerton, Alice Hoffman ..... 122
Allison, Abbie Gould ..... 61
Allsbrook, Sallie Roberson ..... 172
Anderson, Elizabeth Clawson Jones ..... 42
Anderson, Katherine Virginia ..... 257
Andrews, Alma Florence ..... 15
Armbruster, Ressa Read ..... 317
Armstrong, Mabelle Edwards Bate ..... 192
Arndt, Daisy Sharpe ..... 271
Arnold, Katherine Averett ..... 319
Arnold, Miriam E. Eastman ..... 273
Ashley, Phebe Disbrow Nicoll ..... 118
Ashley, Virginia Searle ..... 152
Alston, Mamie Martin ..... 232
Atkins, Anna M. North ..... 90
Atkinson, Elizabeth Cox ..... 6
Austin, Margaretta W. ..... 198
Ayers, Helen McGregor ..... 106
Ayers, Ina Freeman ..... 140
Ayers, Ruth Ames ..... 106
Ayres, Virginia Mackey ..... 91

Baird, Georgianna Swanwood ..... 109
Baird, Milly Stiles ..... 140
Baker, Caroline Larkin ..... 147
Bakes, Katharine I. McCaw ..... 150

Baldwin, Wren Horne ..... 263
Ball, Ella Sayles ..... 151
Ballard, Anna ..... 26
Bancroft, Lulu Grace Gilson ..... 42
Banton, Minnie M. Hinckley ..... 147
Barber, Emma Rankin ..... 318
Barker, Margaret Appleton ..... 12
Barlow, Eugenia B. ..... 157
Barnes, Mary Kendrick ..... 107
Barnett, Florence Hurd ..... 145
Barr, Cornelia Isabel ..... 309
Barrows, Margaret L. ..... 5
Bartlett, Charlotte Elizabeth Holmes ..... 41
Barton, Frances Sage ..... 123
Bassett, Ella B. Hall ..... 129
Bassette, Julia M. Thomas ..... 249
Bate, Lydia Eunice Edwards ..... 192
Battle, Cornelia Pittman ..... 169
Battle, Jane Hyde Hall ..... 168
Baugh, Emma Simpson ..... 9
Beardslee, Eva M. Eigabroadt ..... 129
Beecher, Mary E. Hoyt ..... 128
Beecher, Mary Treadwell ..... 70
Beekmen, Euphemia Augusta ..... 112
Belcher, Elizabeth A. Mason ..... 76
Bell, Ella Coulson ..... 193
Bell, Jennie Ida Robinson ..... 90
Bellows, Katherine Howland ..... 107
Bellows, May Howland ..... 107
Belt, Ariana McElfresh ..... 18
Bennett, Mary C. ..... 314
Bickford, Emma S. Fitz ..... 102
Bigelow, Charlotte Pratt ..... 61
Bird, Mary Dodge ..... 2
Blair, Amy Hadfield ..... 270
Blair, Martha M. Patton ..... 183
Blake, Katherine Lee ..... 55
Blake, Laura Delius ..... 55
Blake, Mira Lucretia ..... 329
Blanchard, Anna Louise ..... 129
Blanton, Ida Wood ..... 227
Blow, Harriette ..... 148
Boardman, Rosina Cox ..... 123
Bocock, Rosalie Hollyday ..... 301
Boney, Helen Abercrombie ..... 226
Booth, Hattie Perkins ..... 296
Booth, Nannie Kerr Black ..... 227
Boothby, Emeline Cheney ..... 14
Botsford, Kate Lyon ..... 147
Boughner, Emma ..... 265
Boughton, Bessie ..... 3
Boughton, Gertrude ..... 3
Bowers, Inez E. Whipple ..... 24
Bowman, Nelle ..... 322
Bowron, Clara Avery ..... 298
Boyd, Grace ..... 84
Boyer, Caroline Gertrude ..... 214
Boyer, Juliette I. Haskell ..... 286
Boyett, Lillie Royall ..... 242
Boyle, Elizabeth Campbell ..... 12
Boynton, Helen Agnes ..... 252
Brantingham, Grace J. ..... 314

Bredes, Ella M. King.... 260
Bridges, Mary Horne.... 169
Briggs, Harriet Catlin Sanford.... 146
Brightwell, Annie Reamey.... 258
Briney, Anna McAllister.... 310
Briney, Elizabeth Jeanette.... 311
Brockway, Alice C.... 45
Brockway, Lily Melvin.... 48
Bromley, Eugenia Paul.... 243
Brooks, Augusta Bigelow Edwards.... 145
Brooks, Claribel.... 29
Brosius, Mollie Price.... 92
Brown, Alice Prescott.... 4
Brown, Annie Middleton.... 310
Brown, Clara Nelson.... 86
Brown, Ella Burrows.... 326
Brown, Ella Hubbard.... 130
Brown, Lydia K. Sargent.... 130
Brown, Mervin Bloomsburg.... 208
Browne, Lucille E. Chastian.... 276
Browne, Marianna F.... 51
Broyles, Anne Scales.... 71
Brush, Emma Sutcliffe.... 34
Bryan, Anna Blount McNair.... 170
Bryan, Nannie M. North.... 91
Bryant, Ophelia Turner.... 167
Bruntlett, Edith Stevens.... 69
Buck, Sarah E. Trask.... 275
Buckley, Blanche Hoffman.... 197
Buckley, Florence Beatrice.... 217
Buckner, Bessie Isabella.... 324
Bulliet, Sarah Jane Marsh.... 324
Bundy, Martha Emery.... 298
Bunton, Ada Berry.... 102
Burbank, Jennie L.... 22
Burmister, Blanche Breedon.... 284
Burnham, Nellie Moore.... 324
Burrows, Olive.... 327
Burns, Lotta Cromack.... 138
Burt, Ida Shaw.... 107
Burton, Maria Bolton.... 135
Burton, Margaret Thresa Murrell.... 78
Bush, Maie Hassett.... 96
Butler, Annie Wood.... 228
Butler, Mary Warnick.... 153

Calloway, Stella Couch.... 241
Campbell, Anna M.... 193
Campbell, Cora R.... 115
Campbell, Hattie De Ganno.... 176
Canney, Bessie G.... 49
Carmichael, Annie Sugg.... 279
Carter, Cornelia Marguerite.... 143
Carver, Gertrude Quiggle.... 187
Cary, Mary Amelia.... 195
Case, Sophie Lee.... 55
Cassard, Sophie Reigart.... 20
Castle, Jennie Chapman.... 118
Catlin, Sarah Affia.... 325
Chaffee, Catherine Sarah.... 94
Chapman, Martha Ann (Chapman).... 223
Chapman, Nellie Sprague.... 125

Chase, Florence E. .... 27
Chessman, M. Gertrude Bond .... 116
Chipman, Helen Marilla .... 325
Chisman, Susanne (Chisman) .... 196
Chitwood, Mary F. Cooper .... 280
Church, Lillian M. Helmer .... 305
Clapp, Clara Barratt .... 205
Clark, Estelle .... 188
Clark, Fannie E. W. .... 38
Clark, Sarah Elizabeth .... 253
Clark, Sophia Putnam .... 253
Clarkson, Aubin Fry .... 196
Clements, Kate Waring Underwood .... 137
Cobb, Lena Shaw .... 108
Coburn, Annie Caroline (Coburn) .... 68
Cole, Clara Eloise .... 201
Coles, Stella Wight .... 303
Colt, Georgia Ellen .... 62
Comfort, Mary B. .... 64
Comstock, Helen Gertrude .... 309
Comstock, Marianne Holmes .... 295
Comstock, Margaret Ramsey .... 152
Conklin, Bertha Underhill .... 157
Converse, Julia Wright .... 187
Converse, Mary Ellen .... 187
Cook, Elizabeth Ida Clarke .... 195
Cook, Helen A. Genter .... 126
Cook, Julia Martin Proctor .... 313
Cook, Viola .... 144
Cooley, Lottie Carpenter .... 250
Cooper, Addie Cadwallader .... 193
Corbett, Harriet Little .... 271
Corbin, Jennie Smith .... 313
Cornelius, Sarah Littlefield .... 57
Cortelyou, Eunice M. Hall .... 123
Couch, Sloan .... 241
Coughtry, Fannie W. .... 152
Couper, Ruth D. Williams .... 131
Craft, Jennie Hamer .... 318
Craig, Beatrice Fenton .... 96
Craig, Emma Mulford .... 207
Cranmer, Julia Kinney .... 212
Crampton, Idelia Douglas .... 188
Creveling, Clara Bradway .... 110
Crocker, Clara Peabody .... 67
Crockett, Gertrude Martin .... 102
Crow, Isabelle Towson .... 279
Currie, Clara Leach .... 138
Curtis, Sophia P. Stratton .... 288
Curtis, Edith S. .... 24
Cushney, Mary Brevoort .... 114
Cutler, Anna Williams .... 22

Dade, Willie Sandall .... 237
Dallman, Mary Doty .... 152
Dalton, Mary A. Wait .... 37
Daman, Lydia E. .... 199
Damuth, Algenia S. Pride .... 266
Damuth, Kate .... 266
Dann, Edna Ann Innes .... 202
Dartt, Kate Van Valkenburg .... 218
Davidson, Edith B. .... 322

Davidson, Helen Margaret Eavey.... 174
Davidson, Louisa King.... 322
Davis, Amy Browning.... 122
Davis, Charlotte Waterbury.... 132
Davis, Harriet Wallace.... 25
Davis, Ida May Palmer.... 224
Davis, Julia Underwood.... 138
Davis, Mabel L. (Davis).... 103
Davis, Nellie M.... 41
Davis, Ruth Annette Watkins.... 266
Day, Mary Winch.... 315
Denison, Mary Park.... 294
Dennett, Lizzie Ida (Dennett).... 11
Denton, Mary Moore.... 121
De Witt, Ruth Frisbie.... 119
Dexter, Mary Sophia McCrillis.... 39
Deyo, Mary.... 157
Dickerson, Nellie Frances Slawson.... 270
Dickey, Anna Ellithorp.... 200
Doane, Ella Brigham.... 103
Dobson, Emma L.... 214
Dodds, Florence S. Balkely.... 319
Donaldson, Josephine Swift.... 329
Donohoo, Sarah Connelly.... 7
Doolittle, Elizabeth Preston.... 296
Dorland, Frederica.... 95
Dorland, Inez.... 95
Downs, Caroline Young.... 158
Drisdale, Bertie Carter.... 280
Du Bois, Nellie Olmsted.... 218
Dudley, Anna Gould.... 62
Dunbar, Maria D.... 29
Dunlap, Annie Howe.... 114
Dunlap, Mary Bacon Moore.... 239
Du Pre, Selina Lipscomb.... 228
Dusenbery, Emily Ruth Moore.... 167
Dyer, Florence Hawkins.... 108

Eakin, Philadelphia Rees.... 264
Eastman, Amy Mead.... 272
Eastman, Elizabeth.... 214
Eastman, Ellen Sophia.... 49
Eaton, Frances Newell.... 57
Eaton, Mary K.... 212
Eaves, Mary Alice Montague.... 86
Edgerton, Jessie A. Miller.... 61
Edlefson, Grace W.... 23
Evans, Mary A.... 311
Evarts, Florence Lowry.... 113
Edwards, Grace Atwater Brockett.... 44
Ellet, Dorothy Sturges.... 77
Elliott, Cora Lee.... 194
Emmons, Katie Wilcox.... 196
Ensign, Lucina W.... 189
Ewing, Augusta McCalla.... 238

Fain, Margaret Elizabeth.... 232
Fairbanks, Cornelia Taylor.... 252
Farmer, Harriet McMullen.... 318
Farrington, Blanche E. Clough.... 34
Farrington, Linda Adams.... 103
Felt, Lena Adams.... 97

Fenno, Sarah Parnell..... 28
Fish, Elizabeth Porter..... 65
Fisher, Alice Symmes..... 91
Fisher, Ella Farnum..... 31
Fisher, Florence Lilliam Grover..... 286
Fiske, Louise Case..... 291
Fitch, Anna Miller..... 261
Fitch, Annette D. Munson..... 307
Flagg, Myrtle..... 93
Flummerfelt, Mary Broadfoot..... 128
Follett, Mary Converse..... 177
Folsom, Emma Thurston..... 103
Forbes, Hester Lewis..... 170
Fox, M. Alexina..... 289
Foxhall, Susie Baker..... 170
Francis, Jennie Lyon..... 244
Franklin, Frances Elizabeth Long..... 261
Frothingham, Helen Holmes Trussell..... 66
Fuller, Ella Fletcher..... 328
Fuller, Gertrude Ella..... 267
Furlong, Winifred Hubbard..... 15
Fulton, Dollie Glorvina..... 20

Gabe, Clara Artemetia Dunihue..... 320
Gafford, Mary Fenton..... 96
Gage, Mary P. Ives..... 311
Gaines, Mary Fowler..... 159
Galligan, Minnie Bailey..... 287
Gallup, Anna Beach..... 145
Gardner, Sarah Cooper..... 213
Gaskin, Alice E. Washburn..... 101
Gaylord, Clara N. Smith..... 48
Gentry, Nettie Wheeler..... 218
Gerrish, Maud W. A..... 32
Gerwig, Lotta Gould..... 262
Giddings, Amelia Gardner..... 243
Gifford, Elizabeth Vaughan..... 194
Gillin, Grace E. Atwater..... 292
Gilman, Anna G..... 121
Girard, Lucia Hawes..... 125
Glass, Nannie Patterson..... 255
Glendenning, Kate Harrison..... 94
Goodrich, Louise C..... 189
Goodspeed, Mattie Corey..... 244
Goodspeed, Nellie Haynes..... 245
Gore, Emily Josephine Culver..... 210
Gowdy, Susan E..... 295
Graham, Ida Harris R..... 276
Graham, Jessie Long..... 214
Graham, Susan Barlow..... 157
Grant, Elise Benton Hanchett..... 57
Grantges, Teresa Reid..... 88
Grantges, Zulma Nelson..... 86
Graves, Mary Burnette..... 49
Gray, Phœbe Webb..... 310
Green, Bell..... 82
Green, Irene..... 185
Greene, Alice Calvert..... 52
Greenleaf, Agnes McConkin..... 197
Greenwood, Grace Millard..... 269
Greer, Eva Henderson..... 251
Gregory, Lena Estelle..... 62

Gridley, Martha Miller.... 46
Gridley, Pauline Clark.... 50
Griffith, Harriet Pomeroy Roelofson.... 112
Griffiths, Ella K. Miller.... 203
Griffiths, Olivia Morton.... 203
Grommet, Sada Blake.... 282
Guilford, Edith Higley.... 326
Gelland, Rebekah Dart.... 264
Gunnell, Mary Palmer.... 6
Guthrie, Nannie Franklin.... 259
Gwynn, Forrest Croom.... 240

Hacker, Annie Brownlow.... 232
Hadel, Ada Amelia.... 20
Haddon, Elizabeth Field.... 291
Haggott, L. Willie Cecil.... 286
Hall, Ella Dearborn.... 39
Hall, Vaughan Smith.... 112
Hall, Virginia Crawford S.... 86
Hallett, Lenys M. Buck.... 276
Hames, Lillian Wood.... 228
Hamilton, Katherine H. Stevens.... 300
Hanchett, Susan Elise.... 56
Hanford, Lena Holbert.... 209
Hanna, M. Katherine Hood.... 234
Hannahs, Susan Sorell.... 141
Harding, Anna M. Trail.... 205
Hardy, Julia Robinson.... 7
Harmon, Cordelia L. Rounds.... 11
Harper, Eliza Fuller.... 189
Harrill, Fannie Gertrude.... 173
Harriman, Kate.... 77
Harrison, Daisy Thixton.... 74
Harrison, Sara Nunnally.... 278
Harroun, Mary Houghton.... 113
Hartinger, Edith Lust.... 184
Hartwell, Mary Davenport.... 110
Harwood, Hattie Cleveland.... 245
Hasty, Isabel Sprang.... 52
Hatheway, Mabel Wheaton.... 222
Haughey, Jennie Graham.... 315
Hauser, Jennette Gallagher Shepherd.... 195
Haviland, Florence M.... 110
Hay, Julia Nolen.... 88
Hays, Eva A.... 222
Hayward, Blayds Mason.... 20
Hazelton, Grace Atherton.... 253
Heiny, Blanche.... 75
Heiny, Isabel Boyd.... 75
Helme, Arabella Stuart.... 116
Helmer, Adell J. Gill.... 305
Helms, Lucy.... 215
Henderson Mary Louise.... 1
Henley, Virginia Bowman Cassell.... 239
Hepburn, Alice Richmond.... 181
Herndon, Sue R. Wood.... 232
Herndon, Williena Green.... 10
Herrell, Isabel Gillaspie Fairley.... 170
Herron, Cornelia Virginia.... 231
Herron, Emma Moore.... 91
Herron, Helen Coleman.... 269
Hester, Mary Gwynne.... 320

Huebisch, Elizabeth Pitcairn ..... 298
Hickenlooper, Maria L. Smith ..... 177
*Hill, Iley Lawson* ..... 182
Hill, Lelia Randolph Tatum ..... 257
Hill, Louisa Place ..... 159
Hillyer, Hattie Woodruff ..... 235
Hinton, Martha Hawkins ..... 80
Hird, Anna Rittenhouse Howe ..... 287
Hitchcock, Ann C. ..... 190
Hitchcock, Helen Sill ..... 190
Hitchcock, Margaret McDougall ..... 150
Hobbs, Edith E. ..... 242
Hodgman, Harriet B. Sladen ..... 104
Holden, Lois Benmett ..... 33
Holden, Sarah Frances ..... 159
Holt, Elizabeth Eunice ..... 98
Hood, Margaret V. ..... 234
Hopkins, Olivia Hoffman ..... 93
Hotchkiss, Irene Child ..... 289
Hough, Josephine Case ..... 297
Houston, Tine Coralie ..... 84
Howard, Mary McPherson ..... 171
Howe, Annie Williams ..... 24
Howe, Grace Edith Per Lee ..... 155
Howell, Augusta Douglas Williams ..... 198
Howes, Luella E. Kilbourn ..... 47
Hubbard, Jane Beardsley ..... 273
Hughes, Clara Emery ..... 172
Hughes, Genevieve C. ..... 156
Hughes, Mary Elizabeth Luce ..... 99
Hulbert, Elizabeth Delevan ..... 154
Hunter, Sue Alexander ..... 8
Hurd, Sophronia ..... 151
Huson, Sarah Skinner ..... 273
Husted, Mary Arnold ..... 299
Huston, Amanda C. Morton ..... 36
Hutchins, Nota McCormick ..... 313
Hutchinson, Gertrude Horne ..... 304
Huttig, Katherine Lee Holmes ..... 78
Huttig, Nannie Eulah Holmes ..... 78

Ingram, Mary Williams ..... 278
Innes, Pamelia Vroman ..... 202
Ireland, Elizabeth Pierson ..... 139
Irwin, Julia Adams ..... 160
Irwin, Noel Adams ..... 236
Isbell, Emma Barton Cooper ..... 281

Jackson, Lelia McBurney ..... 183
Jackson, Percie Cooley ..... 175
Jacobs, Margaret Dorn Johnson ..... 115
Jenkins, Clara C. Carr ..... 306
Jenkins, Harriet Lee ..... 293
Jenne, Lavilla Elva ..... 136
Jennings, Amy Watkins ..... 108
Jerrard, Carrie Ralston ..... 68
Jersey, Frances R. ..... 166
Johnson, Ada M. ..... 190
Johnson, Carrie Williston ..... 219
Johnson, Edith Remington ..... 267
Johnson, Fannie Cave ..... 85
Johnson, Lucilla ..... 83

Johnston, Zita Wall.... 60
Jones, Carrie Grinnell.... 231
Jones, Mary Alice Torrey.... 281
Jordan, Lucy Williams Porter.... 235

Kaercher, Annette Hughes.... 215
Kaercher, Frances.... 215
Kear, Harriet S. Schertle.... 216
Keene, Amanda L.... 30
Keeney, Mary Wheeler.... 219
Keesler, Mamie Yates.... 168
Keith, Caroline Kingman.... 30
Keith, Florence A.... 30
Kelly, Frances A. May.... 209
Kemp, Minnie Bast.... 84
Kennedy, Marie De Loache Zemp.... 230
Kern, Alice L.... 300
Kern, Margaret Alice.... 65
Killinger, Flora C.... 203
Kilpatrick, Mana Needels.... 63
Kimber, Emma A. Thompson.... 314
King, Fannie Bagby.... 255
King, Mattie Ackerman.... 323
King Susie Loomis.... 290
Kingsbury, Ella E.... 26
Kinney, Mary E. Rickin.... 98
Kinney, Philena S.... 191
Kinsey, Alice Fitch.... 66
Knauff, Emma.... 15
Knight, Marietta.... 26
Knight, Melona C.... 260
Knowlton, Carrie L. Bowman.... 109
Knowlton, Mary Tilden.... 316
Knox, Ella Taylor.... 104
Koch, Annie Odney.... 176
Kroll, Angeline L. Ostrander.... 111
Krumrey, Bettie Sharp.... 274

Lane, Vera Perin.... 36
Lassiter, Evelyn Keller.... 281
Latcher, Elizabeth Slingerland.... 153
Lawrence, Fannie E. Walton.... 101
Lawyer, Ella Bopes.... 323
Lazelle, Jeanette M. Tucker.... 250
Leavell, Caroline.... 70
Lent, Susanne Barbara.... 146
Leonard, Cornelia Salome Williams.... 53
Leonard, Nellie Jackson.... 16
Letts, Martha M.... 327
Letts, Mary A.... 328
Lewin, Annie Davis.... 75
Lewin, Sallie Walker.... 74
Lewis, Cornelia Francis.... 245
Lewis, Fannie Capen.... 245
Lewis, Mary Dow Strader.... 264
Libby, Sophronia Bailey.... 251
Lick, Carrie Watts.... 67
Link, Minnie Johnston.... 321
Lionberger, Rebekah Kinnard.... 81
Lipscomb, Jessie.... 228
Littlefield, Elizabeth Phelps.... 57
Lobdell, Adeline M. Treadway.... 148

Longwell, Matta L. Berry.... 217
Lott, Mattie Hardy.... 75
Love, Flora Heffley.... 207
Loveland, Mary Chisholm.... 136
Loughlin, Bertha E. Woodcock.... 39
Ludlow, Sara Vosburgh.... 238
Lumsford, Phronia Perry.... 306
Lynch, Edith Saine Widaman.... 325
Lynch, Fannie Lathrop.... 290
Lyman, Emily E. Brockway.... 50
Lyman, Mary Isabelle.... 50
Lynn, Myra Kincaid McCormick.... 203

McCall, Sophie Erwin.... 115
McCaw, Hazelhurst Plant.... 304
McClary, Lucinda J. Nichols.... 40
McCray, Mary Vick.... 71
McCulloch, Emma Sterrett.... 92
McCulloch, Sarah Sturdevant.... 6
MacDonald, Margaret Porterfield.... 301
MacDowell, Winnifred Prescott.... 4
McEntire, Flora A. Miller.... 78
MacFarland, Mary Smith.... 213
Macferran, Clara Shellabarger.... 4
McGillicuddy, Gertrude B. Chaffee.... 37
McGovern, Alice Mary.... 120
McHugh, Lerah G. Stratton.... 289
McIntyre, Rosabelle Harmon.... 274
McKay, Mary Sue Loftin.... 240
McKee, Mary Stiles.... 95
McLaughlin, Vera Laing.... 183
MacLennan, Gertrude Arms King.... 254
Maclin, Fannie V. Wilson.... 256
McLucas, Grace Nichols.... 89
McMillan, Lucretia Hinckley.... 268
McMillan, Alice Peterson.... 182
McMullen, Mabelle A.... 138
McMurtrie, Eleanor Waters.... 284
McNeil, Abbie M. Hawkins.... 252
McPheeters, Emma.... 85
Magill, Esther Wetherall.... 76
Magruder, Mary Blanche.... 302
Mainer, Emmette McWilliams.... 277
Mann, Eleanor Tuttle.... 124
Manning, Ella De Saussure.... 63
Manning, Frances M. De Saussure.... 63
Manning, Mabel Conant.... 32
Manton, Mary E.... 238
Manville, Ruby Griswold.... 295
March, Luella Wheeler.... 219
Mariner, Annetta W. Copeland.... 315
Marshall, Clara.... 100
Marshall, Ella Wright.... 100
Martin, Mary Conrad.... 116
Martin, Mary Edna.... 8
Mason, Mary B. Reed.... 246
Matterson, Helena Curtis.... 120
Mattson, Isabella Trimble.... 199
Maul, Elizabeth Thiell.... 55
Maurice, Nathalie A.... 211
Maxson, Jane H. B.... 56

Maxwell, Harriet Adelaide Shattuck..... 42
Mead, Marion A. M. D..... 310
Meldrum, Grace Darrow..... 117
Melvin, Myrtie Myers..... 154
Merrill, Anna Kinsman..... 43
Metcalf, Anna V. Cornish..... 96
Milkman, Edith Hirsch..... 165
Miller, Addie E..... 46
Miller, Anna Marie Hale..... 59
Miller, Delia Burnette..... 50
Miller, E. Alice Turner..... 60
Miller, Grace J. Mason..... 54
Miller, Lucy A..... 45
Miller, Mary Knight..... 117
Miller, Rilla Read..... 319
Milliken, Ellen Knowlton..... 13
Mitchell, Anne M. Titus..... 254
Monroe, Lydia J. Chamberlain..... 31
Monroe, Mary Agnes..... 31
Montgomery, Frances McArthur..... 229
Moody, Pinckney Morrison..... 72
Moore, Mary Addie..... 249
Moore, Sarah Wool..... 148
Morden, Elizabeth Fleming..... 179
Morgan, Annie Mae Whittlesey..... 279
Morgan, Grace Field..... 258
Morris, Cornelia Currin..... 173
Morris, Ruth Stumph..... 290
Morse, Anna Earll Reynolds..... 285
Morse, Harriet G..... 40
Morton, Ruby Granbery..... 235
Moseley, Marion L. Wilder..... 313
Moser, Bernice M. Parks..... 260
Moser, Carrie Fain..... 233
Moulthrop, Sallie C. Bullock..... 278
Moyer, Genevieve..... 311
Moyer, Harriet Wheeler..... 222
Munro, Blanche May Young..... 25

Nalle, Adeline Hargrave..... 51
Napton, Mary P. Shelby..... 87
Napton, Suzanne Frances..... 87
Nash, Abbie J..... 51
Nash, L. Augusta Keene..... 31
Neely, Mamie C. R..... 231
Nelson, Blanche Horner..... 246
Nelson, Elizabeth Harrison..... 87
Nelson, Emma Pratt..... 247
Nevin, Margaret Worth..... 37
Newcomb, Susan Taylor..... 191
Nixon, Julia Grant Campbell..... 284
Noel, Susan Kincaid..... 10
Norton, Lydia Irene Bate..... 194
Noyes, Jennie E. Taylor..... 44
Nuttall, Katharine Du Bree..... 262
Nye, Martha E. Barker..... 100

Odlin, Harriet A..... 104
Oglesby, Harriet..... 242
Oliver, Flora Carr..... 306
O'Neil, Lettie M. Hunter..... 106

Osgood, Mary J. Satterfield..... 328
Osgood, Mary J. Todd..... 220
Orton, Mary Pelton Follett..... 178
O'Shea, Eva McCray..... 72
Ostrander, Katharine V..... 153
Ostrom, Augusta Babcock..... 308
Owens, Lida Lake..... 73
Owlett, Ida Wells..... 220

Paffard, Henrietta V. Wright..... 291
Painter, Hannah McCormick..... 204
Painter, May Hughes..... 81
Palmer, Abbie Easton Greene..... 224
Palmer, Sudie Huston..... 281
Park, Martha Sells..... 179
Park, Nella Douglas..... 240
Parker, Rose Belle Parkman..... 13
Parker, Agnes Clara..... 32
Parker, Sue Shanks..... 229
Parshall, Emily C. Stanley..... 211
Patchin, Anna Canfield..... 191
Patterson, Betty Benton Wheer..... 241
Patton, Elizabeth Harsha..... 182
Patton, Sarah Mabel..... 183
Pearsall, Nettie E..... 161
Pearson, Elizabeth Carr Williams..... 255
Peaslee, Susan Ames Hight..... 14
Peck, Annie Gottsberger..... 298
Peck, Florence J..... 120
Peck, Sophie Elizabeth..... 56
Peirce, Amanda Barnhart..... 326
Pepper, Eva Lillian Boothe..... 71
Perdue, Eliza J. Edwards..... 274
Perdue, Rosa M..... 274
Perry, Louise A..... 149
Pettibone, Margaret Huldah..... 79
Philbrick, Mary E..... 13
Phillips, Gertie Stewart..... 264
Phillips, Janie Perry..... 307
Pierce, Florence Melissa..... 27
Pilling, Catharine Ross..... 205
Pinkney, Emma Sidell..... 166
Place, Ruth Mosher..... 83
Pond, Sarah Elizabeth..... 141
Porter, Lucy Lynn Williams..... 234
Post, Josephine Fowler..... 8
Potter, Ida Thomas..... 229
Potter, Frances Lathrop..... 316
Potter, Jane Gray..... 127
Powell, Mary F..... 17
Powell, Mary Harvey McNair..... 171
Powers, Clara Jane Bigelow..... 285
Presley, Florence Eliza Canfield..... 186
Prime, Eva ..... 162
Prouty, Mary F..... 25
Provost, Lucy Taylor..... 79
Purdy, Edith May..... 142
Purdy, Ella Elizabeth..... 299
Putnam, Alice Clark..... 35
Putnam, Harriet S..... 184
Putnam, Nettie E. Tilton..... 104
Putnam, Virgene ..... 185

Ragland, Ella Lou Chastian.... 277
Ranno, Martha Brigham.... 105
Ray, Cora Miller.... 236
Ray, Corinne Carr.... 282
Ray, Daisy.... 236
Reay, Sarah V. Dent.... 262
Redfern, Annie Strayhorn.... 226
Reed, Ada Connett.... 89
Reed, Mary L. Butler.... 265
Reid, Ida Kessinger.... 127
Remington, Pearl Tillinghast.... 223
Reuwee, Izetta L.... 191
Reyndus, Caroline E. Culver.... 210
Reynolds, Arletta A.... 224
Rheineck, Anna Royce Richards.... 266
Rhubart, Sarah Jane Hannahs.... 141
Rice, Caroline K. Stewart.... 300
Rice, Mary E. Wood.... 44
Rich, Seal G. Blakely.... 307
Richards, Catherine Sharps.... 200
Richards, Florence Saeger.... 216
Richards, Kate Saunders.... 216
Richards, Virginia M. Gibson.... 73
Richardson, Adeline McArthur.... 230
Richardson, Alice Wright.... 256
Rickards, Melinda Simmons.... 33
Rickards, Susan C.... 33
Riesenburg, Lucy E. Gordon.... 321
Robbins, Irene Williams.... 312
Roberson, Janie McIver Fairley.... 171
Roberts, Lucy Mason.... 259
Robertson, Mary Mead.... 274
Robinson, Mary Barber.... 220
Robinson, Stella Wood.... 111
Rockwell, Florence L. Sutcliffe.... 34
Rodman, Lida Tunstall.... 174
Roe, Stella Johnson.... 192
Roeder, Effie B.... 260
Rogers, Eveline Bidwell.... 297
Rogers, May Wilson.... 162
Rolph, Ada Roberts.... 16
Rood, Harriet Thankful Cobb.... 58
Roos, Carie Knode.... 113
Rowe, Elizabeth Bailey.... 99
Rowe, Mary Mitchell.... 80
Russell, Tirzah Baird.... 9
Rutherford, Claribel Sedwick Torney.... 165
Ryker, Bessie J. Warne.... 321

Sabin, Nannie Sevier.... 233
Sadtler, Rosabella Cooper.... 21
Salter, Julia Pitkin.... 137
Samuels, Mary L. Terrell.... 7
Sanborn, Frances Case.... 298
Sandall, Mary.... 237
Sandison, Olive Chamblin.... 9
Santmyer, Charlie Alston.... 176
Sargent, Hattie Hubbard.... 132
Sawyer, Lelia L. Slade.... 109
Sayer, Leila Seibert.... 1
Sayre, Carie Noble.... 237
Schaff, Luella Haynes.... 206

Schaeffer, Emma O. Ecker..... 207
Schenck, Florence Marion..... 139
Schlesinger, Fransue Rebecca Kendall..... 175
Schorer, Mary Georgiana Huson..... 273
Schorr, Mabel Stanley Leonard..... 53
Schuyler, Edith Bevier..... 204
Schuyler, Frances M..... 204
Sears, Mabel Williams..... 22
*Sellers, Salome Silvester*..... 31
Sells, Cora Needels..... 63
Shackelford, Kate Stillman..... 172
Shackelford, Maud Dudley..... 172
Shanks, Marie Brown..... 230
Sharpe, Louie Skaats..... 275
Sharpe, Susan H. May..... 209
Shattuck, Clara Paine..... 140
Shattuck, Emma Purple..... 221
Shaver, Katharine Upshur Neale..... 18
Shaw, Buanna E..... 92
Shaw, Georgiana Nichols..... 41
Shay, Mary Frances Hitchcock..... 143
Shepard, Marion Ruthven..... 210
Shepherd, Gertrude Alice..... 125
Shepherd, Sallie Piatt..... 21
Sherman, Kathrine Kennedy..... 225
Sholes, Anna Poole..... 312
Sickler, Augusta Cooper..... 213
Simmonds, Isabel Dennison..... 283
Simmons, Edna Hannah Leonard..... 53
Skinner, Margaret Johns Wood..... 19
Sleight, Eda Collins..... 309
Smith, Adelaide Parlin..... 135
Smith, Annie Morrill..... 23
Smith, Charlotte Elizabeth..... 112
Smith, Elizabeth Graham..... 316
Smith, Esther Hyde..... 37
Smith, Harriet P. Wells..... 149
Smith, Ida Eliza..... 12
Smith, Ida Knapp..... 38
Smith, Mabel Waggener..... 6
Smith, Marion R..... 197
Smith, Martha McArthur..... 230
Smith, Mary Orlena..... 19
Snell, Mary C. Briggs..... 127
Sniveley, Katherine McKim Du Bois..... 319
Snyder, Cera Rexford..... 220
Snyder, Larice A..... 192
Snyder, Susie Cruikshank..... 165
Speight, Fannie G. Hicks..... 257
Spooner, May Louise White..... 47
Sprague, Corlin Wight..... 136
Sprague, Hattie Frazier..... 69
Spring, Eunice Denison..... 100
Springs, Alice Virginia..... 169
Spurr, Maud..... 124
Steele, Emma..... 2
Sterne, Sophia E..... 225
Stewart, Helen L. Perkins..... 327
Stewart, Mary..... 300
Stewart, Musette Beryl..... 265
Stone, Emma Adams..... 45
Stone, Kilby Gilkerson..... 79

Stone, Lula Cook.... 82
Stone, Mary Augusta.... 195
Stover, Roxa Kelly.... 35
Stowell, Mary Jane Van Ness.... 146
Strahan, Elizabeth Van Slyck.... 58
Stratesir, Georgiana P.... 163
Stratton, Elizabeth L. Parks.... 289
Street, Katharine Busteed.... 17
Stuart, Evangeline McDowell.... 258
Stuart, Sarah Walker.... 328
Stucky, Bessie Mary Downing.... 188
Stull, Edith Taylor.... 202
Stull, Nan Wolfe.... 180
Sturgis, Helen Nelson.... 83
Sullinger, Martha.... 85
Sutton, Ella Rushmore.... 163
Swain, Anna Marion Bibbs.... 326
Swain, Susan W. Putnam.... 255
Swan, Flora Purple.... 221
Swan, Isabel Thurston.... 156
Swanson, Edith Summers.... 305
Swazey, Lydia Pease.... 39
Sweet, Jennie Lockwood.... 80
Sweetland, Carrie Everts.... 126
Sykes, Harriett Crandall.... 248

Taft, Elenor Caswell.... 23
Taylor, Ethel Ensign.... 189
Taylor, Helen M. A.... 177
Thomas, Maie Agness de Groff.... 272
Thompson, Cornelia Coulter.... 156
Thompson, Dorothy Douglass.... 237
Thompson, Juliette A. Cranston.... 64
Thompson, R. Frances.... 216
Thornton, Bessie Waters.... 76
Thornton, Lena Vance.... 301
Thornton, Mattye Charl.... 302
Thrasher, Mary A. F.... 116
Thurlow, Mary Chase.... 217
Tighenor, Elizabeth Stanley.... 82
Todd, Mary Gould.... 64
Tower, Emma.... 317
Tower, Julia E. Moore.... 283
Towle, Myra Clement.... 105
Townsend, Catharine Crane.... 163
Townsend, Therese Wilder.... 59
Trott, Lena Harper.... 287
Trotter, Anna Thorne.... 117
Tubbs, Sylvina B.... 221
Tucker, Louie Lee Nelson.... 88
Tucker, Margaret McWillie.... 72
Turner, Abigail Judd Clark.... 61
Turney, Kate L. Sherman.... 293
Tyler, Florence E.... 225
Tyson, Evelyn Burwell.... 173

Umbreit, Helen Stanton.... 268
Underhill, Lydia F.... 163
Upercraft, Alice M. Boyer.... 126

Van Alstine, Mary L. Carpenter.... 2
Van Hook, Ethel Stokes.... 323

Van Valkenburg, Sarah Louise.... 221
Varner, Ida Bingham.... 279
Viall, Maude Stafford Parsons.... 149
Vickery, Nellie D. Sutton.... 122
Vigeant, Flossie Louise Fales.... 223
Visscher, Mary Williamson.... 53
Voorhees, Violetta Irons.... 67

Wagner, D. Elizabeth Irwin.... 160
Waipa, Harriet Parker.... 307
Walden, Mary Gould.... 262
Walker, Alice W.... 69
Walker, Flora A. Bredes.... 259
Walker, Stelle Hawkins.... 322
Wall, Lillian Taylor.... 282
Wallis, Isabella Hawkins.... 17
Walsh, Allena Allen.... 52
Walther, Alice McCray.... 67
Wambaugh, Sarah Sells.... 179
Warren, Abigail Merwin.... 292
Warren, Margaret.... 249
Washer, Mattie Stratton.... 5
Waterman, Laura Brockway.... 33
Waterman, Maude E. Cooke.... 118
Watt, Willie Williams.... 305
Weaver, Marguerite Elizabeth.... 205
Webb, Grace Cassard.... 21
Webb, Harriet.... 145
Webster, Ada B. Root.... 118
Webster, Florence E. Hood.... 128
Welles, Elizabeth Wright.... 293
Welles, Juanita E. Field.... 291
Wells, Helen Skinner.... 250
Wells, MaBelle M.... 180
Wendell, Eleanor H. Visscher.... 54
Westinghouse, Marguerite Erskine Walker.... 206
Weston, Florence Bell.... 143
Wetmore, Minnie J. Stacy.... 126
Wheadon, Mary Virginia.... 11
Whitaker, Ada Theo Everett.... 303
White, Blanche Spurr.... 124
White, Gussie Laird.... 283
White, Marie E. Pepper.... 46
White, Martha Kinne.... 65
White, Minnie Warren.... 249
White, Susan H.... 64
Whitney, Marion Fuller Holmes.... 135
Whittlesey, Ella Tuttle.... 297
Wilcox, Calista Richmond.... 182
Wilcox, Sarah W. Winterbottom.... 208
Willard, Ellen Paulding.... 164
Williams, Ella S. Parish.... 285
Williams, Ellen Beale.... 198
Williams, Elmie Morrill.... 24
Williams, Genevieve.... 255
Williams, Katharine R.... 150
Williams, Olive.... 66
Williams, Virginia O.... 222
Willis, Elizabeth L. Bulkley.... 98
Willis, Lucy Lee Richardson.... 89
Willis, Mary Stephens.... 312
Willson, Helen M. Porter.... 270

Wilson, Edith L. Howes..... 47
Wilson, Eleanor Thompson..... 302
Wilson, Lucia Blake..... 329
Wilson, Sarah Elizabeth..... 199
Winningham, Nannie Steed..... 167
Winter, Jennie M. Wells..... 201
Wofford, Margaret Leneker..... 234
Wolfe, Isabel L. Rives..... 299
Wolfe, Virginia Stephenson..... 308
Wood, Blanche Harrill..... 174
Wood, Ella Marion..... 208
Wood, Jennie Elizabeth..... 28
Wood, May Hartshorn..... 164
Wood, Rachel Fain..... 234
Woodward, Alice Bogen..... 137
Worley, Caroline Ross..... 184
Wortham, Nelle Martin..... 317
Wyman, Addie Ransom..... 150
Wyndham, Elizabeth White Field..... 90
Wright, Ione Turner..... 269

Young, Bertha Lucinda..... 165
Young, Edna Norma Briggs..... 133
Young, Ethel Fanning..... 165

Zandt, Elizabeth McCoy Reger..... 111
Zeller, Elizabeth M. Van Antwerp..... 323
Zerler, Lillie Eastman..... 275
*Zimmerman, Almira M*..... 56

# ROLL OF HONOR


Abbott, Jonathan ..... 180
Abercrombie, Major Charles ..... 226
Adair, Major John ..... 70
Adair, Lieut. William, Jr. ..... 92
Adams, Aaron ..... 160
Adams, Daniel, Jr. ..... 29
Adams, Lieut. Nathan, Jr. ..... 160
Adams, Jacob ..... 97
Adams, James ..... 13
Adams, Sergt. Moses ..... 56, 57
Alden, Elijah ..... 69
Alexander, Sergt. John ..... 8
Alford, Samuel ..... 50
Allen, Corp. Amos ..... 32
Allen, Lieut. Henry ..... 165
Allen, James ..... 255
Allen, John ..... 2 ..... 323
Allen, Lieut. Jonas ..... 243
Allen, Prince ..... 186
Allen, Major William ..... 159
Alvord, Capt. Job ..... 11
Amadon (Ammidown), Joseph ..... 33
Ames, Samuel (Buck) ..... 225
Anderson, Capt. Jacob ..... 323
Anderson, Lemuel ..... 117
Anderson, Capt. William ..... 284
Andros, Rev. Thomas ..... 5
Andruss, Eleazer ..... 22
Angier, Silas ..... 109
Annan, William ..... 55
Appleton, Isaac ..... 12
Armstrong, James ..... 185
Ashley, Col. Samuel ..... 152
Atherton, Jonathan ..... 253
Atherton, Joseph ..... 253
Atwater, Amos ..... 292
Auld, Lieut. Hugh ..... 21
Avery, Ensign Ebenezer ..... 141
Avery, Gardiner ..... 131
Avery, Park ..... 141
Avery, Solomon ..... 270
Avery, William ..... 119
Ayres, Eli ..... 48

Babcock, Sergt. Gershom ..... 127
Babcock, Lieut. Gideon ..... 308
Bagg, Lieut. Joseph ..... 62
Bailey, Col. John ..... 24
Bailey, Shubael ..... 314
Baker, John ..... 12
Ball, James ..... 313

Ballard, John ..... 26
Ballard, Capt. Kedar ..... 71
Bancroft, Lieut. Abel ..... 44
Banks, Hezekiah ..... 297
Barber, Capt. James ..... 220
Barber, Nathan ..... 224
Bardwell, Lieut. Thomas ..... 254
Barker, William ..... 211
Barlow, Thomas ..... 151
Barnes, Joshua ..... 120
Barr, Isaac ..... 232
Barr, James ..... 113
Barratt, Hon. Philip ..... 205
Barrell, Colburn ..... 136
Barringer, Capt. John Paul ..... 169
Barron, Capt. Timothy ..... 100
Barrows, Lieut. Isaac ..... 148
Bartholomew, Capt. Benjamin ..... 215
Bartle, John ..... 219
Barton, Capt. David ..... 197
Barton, Roger ..... 280, 281
Bascom, Elias ..... 58
Battle, Elisha ..... 169
Bayles, John ..... 315
Bayley, Brig.-Gen. Jacob ..... 251
Bayley, Sergt. Joshua ..... 251
Beale, Lieut. Tavener, Jr. ..... 59
Beckwith, Elisha ..... 270
Belcher, Sergt. Supply ..... 22
Belding, Hezekiah ..... 37
Bell, Jonathan ..... 143
Bellinger, Lieut.-Col. Frederick ..... 133
Bellinger, Col. Peter ..... 133
Benedict, Sergt. Jonathan ..... 116
Benedict, Thomas, 5th ..... 147
Bennet, Sergt. David ..... 293
Bennet, Sergt. Timothy ..... 161
Bentley, Grean ..... 121
Bevier, Adjutant David ..... 204
Bigelow, Sergt. Asa ..... 145
Bigelow, Lieut. Jabez ..... 309
Billings, James ..... 80
Billingsley, John ..... 9
Bingham, Silas ..... 287
Bishop, Thomas Fitch ..... 295
Blair, William ..... 264, 265
Blakely, David ..... 246
Blanchard, Elias ..... 220
Blount, Jacob ..... 174
Blount, John Gray ..... 174
Bodine, Capt. John ..... 109
Bond, Bethuel ..... 116
Bordley, Col. William ..... 17
Boughton, Hezekiah ..... 3
Bouton (Boughton), David ..... 60
Bowman, Col. Abraham ..... 239
Boyd, Benjamin ..... 300
Boyd, Thomas ..... 84
Boyer, John, 1st ..... 126
Boylan, Lieut. John ..... 110
Breed, Joseph ..... 265
Breese, Samuel ..... 200

Brent, Capt. Hugh ..... 10
Brewster, Sergt. Elisha ..... 285
Brewster, Frederick ..... 140
Britt, Frederick ..... 153
Brockett, Isaiah ..... 44
Brockway, Isaiah ..... 45, 50
Brockway, Justus ..... 33
Broguard, Dr. John Baptiste C. ..... 267
Brooks, William ..... 236
Brown, Rev. Aaron ..... 81
Brown, Amos ..... 151
Brown, Major Daniel ..... 328
Brown, David ..... 24
Brown, Ephraim ..... 312
Brown, James ..... 90, 91, 197
Brown, Matthew ..... 203, 204
Brown, Stephen Richard ..... 154
Brown, Lieut. William ..... 230
Browning, Sergt. John ..... 143
Bruce, Sergt. Joseph ..... 68
Brush, Ananias ..... 161
Bryan, Andrew ..... 173, 174
Buck, Sergt. William ..... 276
Buckley, Job ..... 217, 218, 219, 222
Budlong, Samuel ..... 304
Bulkley, Sergt. Stephen ..... 98
Bull, Gurdon ..... 142
Bullock, Corp. William ..... 278
Bunker, Joseph ..... 317
Burbank, Sergt. John ..... 15
Burbank, Wells ..... 77
Burge, Sergt. Ephraim ..... 267
Burgess, Capt. Edward ..... 18
Burr, Jabez ..... 66
Burroughs, Lieut. Eden ..... 326, 327
Burt, Noah ..... 45, 50
Burton, Joseph ..... 293
Burton, Col. Robert ..... 279
Burwell, Col. Lewis ..... 173
Butler, John ..... 153
Bynum, Gray ..... 174

Cadwallader, Isaac ..... 193
Calhoun, David ..... 313
Calkins, Elijah ..... 138, 293
Calkins, Capt. Stephen ..... 186
Calkins, Stephen ..... 293
Callaway, Capt. Charles ..... 259
Callaway, Lieut. James ..... 263
Calvert, Cornelius ..... 179
Camp, Abel, 2nd ..... 12
Campbell, Capt. Aeneas ..... 18
Campbell, Jacob ..... 115
Campbell, James ..... 41
Campbell, Robert ..... 29
Canfield, Thomas ..... 186, 191
Capen, Abijah ..... 245
Capers, Capt. William ..... 230
Carll, Ananias ..... 161
Carll, Capt. Timothy ..... 160
Carner, Anthony ..... 168
Carpenter, Lieut. Benjamin ..... 242

Carpenter, Rev. William ..... 176
Carr, Caleb ..... 250
Carter, Edward ..... 280
Carter, Col. John ..... 258
Carter, Quartermaster Joseph ..... 225
Carter, Lieut. Josiah ..... 143
Carter, Capt. Landon ..... 258
Carter, Lieut. Samuel ..... 134
Case, Fithen ..... 297, 298
Catlin, David ..... 146
Caulkins, Capt. Jonathan ..... 122
Chaffin, Samuel ..... 41
Chamberlain, Lieut. Samuel ..... 252
Chambers, Col. James ..... 86
Chapin, Capt. Ephraim ..... 48
Chapin, Ensign Nathaniel ..... 186
Chapman, James ..... 226
Chappel, James ..... 277
Chase, Edward ..... 27
Chase, Judge Samuel ..... 100
Chastian, Peter (Pierre) ..... 276, 277
Chiles, Micajah ..... 7
Chipman, Thomas ..... 325
Chipman, Timothy Fuller ..... 325
Choate, Lieut. Isaac ..... 62
Christian, Capt. Henry ..... 256
Church, Samuel ..... 248
Church, Lieut. Uriah ..... 291
Clark, Lieut. Asahel ..... 187
Clark, Ebenezer ..... 185, 191
Clark, Sergt. Henry ..... 321
Clark, Thomas ..... 60, 61
Clark, Thomas ..... 110
Clark, William ..... 253
Clarke, Brig.-Gen. Elijah ..... 302
Clarke, Capt. Greenleaf ..... 300
Clement, Lieut. Samuel ..... 199
Cleveland, Benjamin ..... 245
Clinton, Capt. Lawrence ..... 220
Clough, Daniel ..... 34
Cobb, Corp. John ..... 58
Coburn, Lemuel ..... 68
Coggeshall, Major John ..... 326
Cole, Royal ..... 221
Coleman, Joseph ..... 122
Comfort, Richard ..... 64
Comstock, Ensign Raynsford ..... 151
Comstock, Serajah ..... 309
Conant, Sergt. Daniel ..... 32
Conklin, David ..... 161
Conklin, Corp. Ezra ..... 162
Conklin, Thomas ..... 157, 159
Connelly, Corp. Daniel ..... 7
Converse, Capt. Pain ..... 177, 178
Conway, Capt. Francis ..... 301, 302
Cook, Andrew ..... 208
Cook, Elisha ..... 118
Cook, Marimon (Merriman) ..... 190
Cook, Samuel ..... 243
Cook, William ..... 126
Cool, John ..... 15
Cooley, Abner ..... 175

Cooper, George ..... 213
Copp, Joshua ..... 116
Corbin, Capt. Lemuel ..... 313
Cornish, Josiah ..... 96
Corry, Quartermaster Nicholas ..... 228
Coulson, Sergt. Joseph ..... 193
Coulter, James ..... 156
Cowart, Lieut. John ..... 276, 277
Crafts, Capt. Edward ..... 191
Craig, Capt. John ..... 75
Crandall, John ..... 143
Crandall, Jonathan ..... 248
Crane, Asa ..... 134
Crane, Brig.-Gen. John ..... 67
Cranston, Samuel ..... 64
Crawford, John ..... 188
Crawford, Capt. Samuel ..... 188
Crease, Richard ..... 107
Cresap, Daniel ..... 17
Cresap, Thomas ..... 17, 264
Crockett, Lieut. Anthony ..... 82
Crockett, Col. Hugh ..... 85
Croom, Major ..... 281
Crosby, Dr. Samuel ..... 210
Culver, Sergt. Timothy ..... 210
Curtis, Caleb ..... 249
Curtis, Daniel, Jr. ..... 192
Curtis, Capt. Eliphalet ..... 145
Curtis, Frederick ..... 154
Curtis, John ..... 36
Curtis, Ruth Peabody ..... 36
Curtiss, Jotham W. ..... 66
Cutler, Corp. Benjamin ..... 268

Dame, Hatevil ..... 106
Dampf, Frederick ..... 152
Danforth, Lieut. Joshua ..... 291
Daniels, Davis ..... 22
Davenport, Eliphalet ..... 122
Davis, Amos ..... 253
Davis, Frederick ..... 240
Davis, Lieut. Joseph ..... 195
Davis, Joshua ..... 232
Davis, Moses ..... 103
Day, Lieut. Eliphaz ..... 199
de Grove, Adolph ..... 156
de Grove, Adolph, Jr. ..... 156
De la Hunte, John ..... 240
Delevan, Nathan ..... 154
Deming, Samuel ..... 247
De Moss, Lieut. John ..... 263
Denio, Corp. Solomon ..... 127
Dennett, David ..... 11
Denniston, Lieut. Daniel ..... 150
Dent. Lieut. George ..... 284
Dent, Lieut. John ..... 262
De Saussure, Victor Daniel ..... 63
Dewey, Josiah ..... 247
Dewey, Josiah ..... 62
Dexter, Jeremiah ..... 38
Deyo, Daniel ..... 157
Dickson, Capt. David ..... 279

Dickson, Capt. James..... 238
Dickson, Col. Joseph..... 240
Dix, Joseph ..... 94
Donaldson, Sergt. Robert John..... 204
Dorland, Luke ..... 95
Downer, Zacheus ..... 145
Drake, Lieut.-Col. Abraham..... 242
Drake, Albritain ..... 227
Draper, Capt. William..... 163
Du Bois, Capt. Lewis J..... 157
Dudley, John ..... 35
Dudley, Samuel Paul..... 35
Duke, Lieut. Andrew..... 305
Durkee, Sabin ..... 275
Dye, Daniel ..... 272

Earll, Robert ..... 285
Eastin, Lieut. Phillip..... 317, 319
Eastman, Corp. Edward..... 214
Eastman, Capt. Enoch..... 275
Easton, Giles ..... 125
Eaton, James ..... 101, 212
Eby, John ..... 174
Ebey, George ..... 179
Eddy, Gilbert ..... 76
Edgerton, Simeon ..... 246
Edmonston, Ninian ..... 85
Edson, David ..... 130, 132
Edwards, Adonijah ..... 192, 194
Edwards, John ..... 274
Eigabroadt (Eigenbrade), George..... 129
Elkins, Jonathan ..... 77
Elliott, Samuel ..... 236
Ellis, Abraham ..... 182
Ellison, Major Robert..... 278
Emerson, Capt. Daniel..... 134
Emery, Josiah ..... 298
Emery, William ..... 172
Endicott, Samuel ..... 150
Englis, Capt. Andrew..... 312
Eno, Corp. Jonathan..... 297, 298
Esseltyne, Major Richard..... 99
Evans, Col. John..... 262
Evans, Capt. Peter..... 10

Fain, John ..... 232, 233, 234
Fairbanks, Deason Ebenezer..... 252
Fanning, Nathaniel ..... 158, 165
Fanning, Phineas ..... 158, 165
Fassett, John ..... 178
Fassett, Judge John, Jr..... 178
Felder, Capt. Henry..... 303
Felder, Capt. Henry, Jr..... 303
Fellows, Sergt. Moses..... 143
Fenner, Lieut.-Col. Richard..... 108
Ferguson, John ..... 128
Ferrebee, Capt. William..... 171
Field, Henry ..... 229
Fish, Moses ..... 119
Fiske, Henry ..... 27
Fitch, Sergt. Samuel..... 77
Fite, John ..... 167

Fitz, Nathan ..... 102, 104
Flewellen, Abner ..... 304
Fogel, Johannes ..... 95
Follett, Eliphalet ..... 178
Follett, Martin Dewey ..... 178
Folsom, Capt. Benjamin ..... 35
Folsom, Nathaniel ..... 35
Fonda, Lieut.-Col. Adam ..... 114
Forbes (Forbs), Elisha ..... 3
Forbush, Bartholomew ..... 68
Fosdick, William ..... 135
Foster, Andrew ..... 316
Foster, Sergt. Daniel ..... 214
Foster, Rev. Jacob ..... 101
Fowler, Caleb ..... 192
Fowler, Ensign Godfrey ..... 8
Fowler, Jacob ..... 251
Fowler, Lieut.-Col. Noah ..... 296
Fowler, Richard ..... 159, 163
Franklin, Joel ..... 280
Frost, Joseph ..... 152
Fuller, Ephraim ..... 135
Fuller, Jacob ..... 58
Fuller, Lieut. Josiah ..... 321

Gaines, Capt. James ..... 232
Gaither, Capt. Basil ..... 168, 169
Galloway, James ..... 175
Galloway, Joseph ..... 175
Gardner, Sarah Wayne ..... 238
Garrard, Gov. James ..... 80
Gibbs, Lieut. Sylvanus ..... 26
Gibson, Abraham ..... 73
Gibson, Isaac ..... 73
Gibson, Nathaniel ..... 118
Gibson, Nathaniel ..... 73
Gibson, Reuben ..... 73
Giddings, Capt. Daniel ..... 154
Gillaspie, James ..... 170, 171
Gilman, Jonathan ..... 305
Gilman, Philipe ..... 121
Gilman, Major Robert ..... 227
Gilman, Robert, Jr. ..... 227
Glazier, Jonathan ..... 24
Goodel, Daniel ..... 154
Goodell, William ..... 260
Goodner, Conrad ..... 167
Goodrich, Nathaniel ..... 141
Goodwin, Ensign Ozias ..... 309
Goudelock, Davis ..... 228
Gould, Sergt. Ebenezer ..... 61, 62, 64
Gould, Josiah ..... 262
Gowdy, Samuel ..... 295
Graham, Ensign Henry ..... 315
Graham, Sergt. Thomas ..... 320
Grant, Benjamin ..... 275, 276
Grant, Reuben ..... 2
Green, Sergt. John ..... 224
Green, Peleg ..... 113
Green, Philip ..... 37
Green, Capt. William ..... 82
Griffin, Sergt. Joseph ..... 104

Griswold, Jeremiah ..... 199
Grosh, Conrad ..... 18
Grosh, Michael ..... 18, 205
Grosvenor, Rev. Daniel ..... 26
Grout, William ..... 67

Hadley, Jonas ..... 28
Hagey, John ..... 88
Haines, Corp. Samuel ..... 106
Hale, William ..... 59
Hall, George Abbott ..... 304
Hall, Capt. Isaac, Jr. ..... 129
Hall, Moses ..... 319
Hall, Thomas ..... 246
Hall, Hon. Willis ..... 134
Hamilton, Thomas ..... 75
Hand, Lieut. Abraham ..... 80
Handley, John ..... 79
Hanford, Phineas ..... 160
Hankins, Zachariah ..... 323
Hanna, John ..... 209
Harbaugh, Capt. Yost ..... 300
Harbison, James ..... 238
Harper, Col. John ..... 287
Harriman, Leonard ..... 77
Harrington, Hezekiah ..... 244
Harris, Dr. David ..... 106
Harris, Sergt. James ..... 276
Harris, John ..... 184
Harrison, Capt. John ..... 85
Hart, Jeremiah ..... 56
Hartshorn, Beriah ..... 164
Harvey, Col. Miles ..... 170, 171
Harwood, Francis ..... 37
Harwood, Col. John ..... 37
Harwood, Capt. Nathan ..... 37
Haskins, Benjamin ..... 243
Hatch, Sergt. Seth ..... 30, 31
Hatch, Sergt. Seth, Jr. ..... 14
Hathaway, Lieut. Simeon ..... 260
Hawkins, Jeriah ..... 252, 255
Haynes, Daniel ..... 206
Haynes, Jonathan ..... 245
Haywood, Benjamin ..... 4
Haywood, Caleb ..... 25
Head, Major James ..... 105
Head, Capt. Nathaniel ..... 105
Heald, Thomas ..... 13
Heald, Timothy ..... 13
Heilman, Lieut. John Adam ..... 201
Helm, Lieut. Thomas ..... 263
Helm, Samuel ..... 215
Henderson, Corp. John ..... 261
Henry, Governor Patrick ..... 197
Herkimer, Han Yost ..... 133
Herrick, Daniel ..... 286
Herrick, Israel ..... 250
Hicks, John, Jr. ..... 52
Hicks, Robert ..... 257
Higley, Lieut. Daniel ..... 327
Hill, Eliphalet ..... 293
Hill, Samuel ..... 114

Hill, Thomas ..... 118
Hilton, Lieut. Moses ..... 94
Hitchcock, Lieut. Amasa ..... 296
Hite, Jacob ..... 59
Hitt, Peter ..... 319
Hittell, Nicholas ..... 203
Hodges, Lieut.-Col. Isaac ..... 315
Holbrook, John ..... 26
Holcombe, Capt. John ..... 92
Holden, Capt. William ..... 305
Holmes, James ..... 78
Holmes, John ..... 302
Holmes, John, Jr. ..... 302
Holmes, Thomas ..... 318
Holmes, Walter ..... 289
Holt, William ..... 23
Hopkins, Capt. John ..... 263
Hopkins, Robert ..... 64
Hopkinson, Francis ..... 18
Hood, James ..... 234
Horton, Elijah ..... 210
Houghton, Simon ..... 113
House, Jonathan ..... 218
Houston, Lieut. Daniel ..... 182, 183
Houston, William ..... 84, 183
Hovey, Dr. Ivory ..... 102
Howard, Wilson ..... 172
Howe, Gardner ..... 140
Howe, Moses ..... 155
Howell, James ..... 163
Hoyt (Hoit), Corp. Benjamin ..... 103
Hoyt, Daniel ..... 221
Hoyt, Lieut. Stephen ..... 128
Hoyt, Thomas ..... 106
Hubbard, Samuel ..... 41
Hughes, Lieut.-Col. Isaac ..... 215
Hughes, William ..... 81
Hulburd, Ebenezer ..... 58
Humphrey, Thomas ..... 249
Hungate, Charles ..... 90
Huntington, Christopher ..... 297
Huntington, Dr. Samuel ..... 176
Hurd, Crippen ..... 83
Hurd, Sergt. Jedediah ..... 320
Hurd, Lewis ..... 145
Hutchinson, Lieut. Samuel ..... 213
Hyde, Major Caleb ..... 300

Ireland, Joseph ..... 157, 161
Ives, Enos ..... 311

Jack, Sergt. James ..... 310, 311
Jackson, David ..... 175
Jackson, John ..... 264
Jacobs, John ..... 84
Jenkins, Judge John ..... 200
Jenkins, Lieut. John, Jr. ..... 200
Jeter, James ..... 229
Jewell, Elisha ..... 222
Johnson, George ..... 207
Johnson, Oliver ..... 5
Johnson, Robert ..... 323

Jones, Col. Jonathan ..... 198, 216
Jones, Sergt. Josiah ..... 231
Jones, Phineas ..... 42
Johnston, Clabourn ..... 83
Johnston, Gilbert ..... 237
Johnston, Major Hugo ..... 237
Johnston, Randolph ..... 92
Johnston, Lieut.-Col. Robert ..... 251
Joslyn, Jabez ..... 5
Judd, Lieut. Reuben ..... 49

Keeney, Thomas ..... 121
Keisly, Paul ..... 262
Kelley, Stephen ..... 311
Kellogg, Josiah ..... 94
Kellogg, William ..... 149
Kendall, Lieut. Temple ..... 104
Keniston, William ..... 246
Keniston, William, Jr ..... 246
Ketcham, Philip ..... 161
Ketcham, Solomon ..... 161
Kimberly, Nathaniel ..... 19, 20
King, Capt. John ..... 35
Kingman, Capt. David ..... 30
Kinne, Cyrus ..... 65
Kinne (Kinnie), Capt. Roger ..... 269
Kinney (Kinne), Joseph, Jr ..... 212
Kinsman, Capt. Aaron ..... 43
Kirk, James ..... 236
Kirkpatrick, James ..... 314
Knapp, Lieut. Jabez ..... 270
Knight, Daniel ..... 97
Kraus (Crouse), George ..... 126
Kunkel, Ensign Christian ..... 205

Laird, Samuel ..... 283
Langdon, Sergt. John ..... 89
Langhorn, Maurice ..... 10
Larkin, Lorin ..... 147
Laughter, John ..... 173
Lawrence, David ..... 164
Lawrence, Capt. Jonathan ..... 164
Lawrence, Levi ..... 56
Lawson, James ..... 182
Leavans, Benjamin ..... 141
Lee, James ..... 173, 174
Lee, Richard Henry ..... 7
Lee, Capt. Thomas ..... 55, 56
Lee, Thomas ..... 194
Leete, Simeon ..... 326
Le Fevre, Philip ..... 157
Leftwich, Lieut.-Col. William, 1st ..... 263
Le Page (Page), Samuel ..... 21
Letts, Nehemiah ..... 327, 328
Lewis, Col. Charles ..... 280
Lewis, Robert ..... 226
Lewis, William ..... 85
Libby, Sergt. Abraham ..... 100
Libby, Francis ..... 11
Lincoln, Major-Gen. Benjamin ..... 30
Lindsley, Aaron ..... 89
Lipscomb, William ..... 227, 228, 229, 230

Little, Capt. John ..... 115
Livermore, Lieut. Abijah ..... 94
Livingston, Col. James ..... 114
Livingston, Col. Peter Robert ..... 111
Locke, Ebenezer ..... 181, 182
Logee, Caleb ..... 23
Lombard, Calvin ..... 194
Lombard, Solomon ..... 194
Loomis, Benaniah ..... 145
Loomis, Benjamin ..... 290
Long, John ..... 322
Long, Col. Nicholas ..... 234, 235
Long, Capt. William ..... 214
Lord, Solomon ..... 129
Lott, Henry ..... 139
Lott, Jeremiah ..... 180
Lovejoy, Abiel ..... 98
Lovejoy, Daniel ..... 42
Lovejoy, Henry ..... 98
Loveland, Elizur ..... 130, 132
Loveland, Joseph ..... 250
Low, Cornelius ..... 58
Low, Peter ..... 166
Lowe, William ..... 241
Lynde, Ensign John ..... 308
Lyman, Sergt. Israel ..... 50
Lyon, Daniel ..... 244

McCall, Benajah ..... 115
McCalla, Thomas ..... 238, 306
McCarty, Clark ..... 270
McCaughey, William ..... 65
McCrillis, Robert ..... 39
McCutchen, Frederick ..... 214
McElroy, Samuel ..... 236
McKeen, Hugh ..... 67
Mackey, Lieut. James ..... 91, 92
McKim, Alexander ..... 319
McKinley, David ..... 202, 203
McLean, Daniel ..... 320
McLure, Capt. John ..... 72
Madison, Capt. Ambrose ..... 89
Madison, Thomas ..... 19
Magruder, Major Samuel Wade ..... 302
Maholland, John ..... 167
Mallory, Col. Francis ..... 256
Malone, John ..... 277
Manley, John ..... 70
Markham, William, Jr. ..... 3
Marks (Marques), Isaac ..... 308
Marler, Capt. James ..... 11
Marsh, Capt. William ..... 324
Martin, David ..... 317
Martin, Samuel ..... 199
Martin, Lieut. Seth ..... 102
Martin, Wheeler ..... 260
Mason, Sergt. Ebenezer ..... 220
Mason, Aaron ..... 149, 150
Mason, Elisha ..... 54
Mason, Samson ..... 139
Mattocks, Richard ..... 78
Maxwell, Capt. John ..... 321

May, Rev. Eleazer ..... 209
May, Rev. Hezekiah ..... 209
Mead, Ensign David ..... 310
Mead, Lewis, Jr. ..... 272, 273, 274
Meigs, Daniel Bishop ..... 135
Merrills, Nathaniel ..... 290, 298
Merrit, Thomas ..... 9
Merwin, John ..... 292
Metcalf, Samuel ..... 186
Metcalf, Thomas ..... 186
Miller, Dr. Benjamin ..... 299
Miller, Sergt. Christian ..... 261
Miller, Joseph ..... 45, 46, 49
Miller, Joseph, Jr. ..... 45
Miller, Leonard ..... 46, 49
Milling, Capt. Hugh ..... 73
Miser, Henry ..... 176
Mitchell, Edward ..... 4
Montgomery, John ..... 247
Moody, Sergt. Ebenezer ..... 136
Moody, Elisha ..... 46
Moore, Major Alexander Spottswood ..... 281
Moore, Sergt. James ..... 249
Moore, Major John ..... 94
Moore, John, 3rd ..... 189
Moore, Joshua ..... 40, 41
Moore, Risdon ..... 91
Moore, Lieut. Roger ..... 167
Moore, Samuel ..... 241
Moore, William ..... 16, 324
Moores, Adjt. Benjamin ..... 148
Morgan, Capt. John ..... 180
Morris, Capt. Jonathan ..... 72
Morris, Zadock ..... 184
Morrison, Alexander ..... 199
Morrison, Ebenezer ..... 246
Morrison, James ..... 322
Morton, Capt. Hezekiah ..... 257
Moss (Morse), Joseph ..... 120
Munger, Ichabod ..... 287
Munger, Capt. James ..... 137
Munroe, Philemon ..... 28
Munson, Joseph Kirk ..... 307
Murphey, John ..... 322
Murray, Jesse ..... 299

Nash, Lieut. Eleazer ..... 50
Neafie, John ..... 112
Neel, Capt. Henry ..... 235
Nelson, James ..... 92
Nelson, Lieut Roger ..... 83, 86, 88
Newkirk, John ..... 54
Nichols, Lieut. Benjamin ..... 293
Nichols, Phineas ..... 217
Nixon, Brig.-Gen. John ..... 108
Noble, Nathan ..... 97
Norcross, Daniel ..... 47
Norton, Freeman ..... 144
Norton, Joel ..... 292
Norton, John ..... 131
Noyes, Bela ..... 48
Noyes, John ..... 48
Noyes, Capt. Peleg ..... 308

Ogilvie, Kimbrough Tinsley ..... 8
Olin, Giles ..... 54
Olmstead, Corp. Roswell ..... 141
Orme, Col. Archibald ..... 237
Osborne, George ..... 31
Ostrander, Hendrick ..... 153
Otey, Capt. John ..... 263
Otis, Brig.-Gen. Joseph ..... 177
Otterson, James ..... 105
Owen, John ..... 96

Palmer, Amos ..... 224
Palmer, Capt. Fenner ..... 180
Palmer, Ensign John ..... 180
Palmer, Jedediah ..... 259, 260
Park, Nathaniel ..... 294
Park, Reuben ..... 38
Parke, Sergt. Daniel ..... 119, 120, 288, 289
Parker, Samuel ..... 307
Parker, Thomas ..... 71
Parkham, Daniel ..... 13
Parks, Reuben ..... 285
Parks, Samuel ..... 74
Parmele, Constant ..... 143
Parmele, John ..... 211
Parmele, Reuben ..... 211
Parmeter, Caleb ..... 223
Parshall, Jonathan ..... 50
Passage, Lieut. George ..... 53, 54
Patchen, Samuel ..... 69
Patrick, Capt. William ..... 28
Paul, James ..... 243
Paulding, John ..... 164
Paulin (Paulint), Capt. Antoine ..... 148
Peabody, Rev. Stephen ..... 67
Pease, John, 3rd ..... 144
Peck, Ephraim ..... 298
Peck, Joseph ..... 160
Peck, Sergt. Reuben ..... 272, 273, 274
Peckham, Enos ..... 225
Peckham, Pardon ..... 96
Peckham, Samuel ..... 223
Pelton, Ebenezer ..... 178
Penfield, Sergt. Jesse ..... 118
Perin, Lemuel ..... 36
Perkins, Abner ..... 327
Perkins, Capt. Abraham ..... 14
Perkins, Daniel ..... 328
Per Lee, Sergt. Edmond ..... 120, 155
Perry, Capt. James ..... 306, 307
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan ..... 283
Pettibone, Lieut. Samuel ..... 79
Pettus, Lieut. Samuel Overton ..... 196
Phelps, Barret ..... 130, 132
Phelps, Edward ..... 43
Phelps, Job ..... 188
Phelps, John ..... 57
Phelps, Capt. Joshua ..... 43
Phelps, Nathaniel ..... 43
Phelps, Obadiah ..... 43
Philbrick, Joseph ..... 25

Philbrick, Capt. Samuel ..... 103
Phillips, Capt. David ..... 207
Phillips, Jonas ..... 165
Piatt, Major Daniel ..... 21
Pickens, Brig.-Gen. Andrew ..... 237
Pickerell, Samuel ..... 329
Pickett, Daniel ..... 70
Pierce, Josiah ..... 27
Pinckney, Lieut. William ..... 111
Pitkin, William ..... 137
Place, John ..... 309
Plant, Timothy ..... 304
Platt, Capt. Israel ..... 155
Plimpton, Lieut.-Col. Daniel ..... 27
Plimpton, John ..... 27
Plunket, Col. William ..... 238
Pollard, Jonathan ..... 160
Pomeroy, Brig.-Gen. Seth ..... 195
Poole, Lieut. Ebenezer Flagg ..... 266
Poole, Ebenezer Flagg, Jr. ..... 266
Poole, Capt. Jacob ..... 312
Poppino, Major John ..... 164
Porter, Capt. Peter ..... 267
Potter, Dr. James ..... 316
Potter, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert ..... 158, 165
Powell, Lieut.-Col. Levin ..... 301
Pratt, Lieut. Joel ..... 3
Pratt, Oliver ..... 52
Pratt, Peabody ..... 211
Pratt, Sergt. William ..... 61
Prescott, Benjamin ..... 4
Price, Lieut. William ..... 81
Pride, Sergt. John C. ..... 265
Prime, Benjamin Youngs ..... 162
Prime, Rev. Ebenezer ..... 162
Proctor, Nathaniel ..... 313
Purdy, John ..... 299
Purdy, Lieut. Solomon ..... 146
Putnam, Major-Gen. Israel ..... 184, 185
Putnam, Capt. Josiah ..... 253, 255

Quiggle, Peter ..... 187, 189
Quigley, Isaac ..... 208
Quinn, Daniel ..... 229, 230

Raines, Anthony ..... 167
Ramsey, Lieut. William ..... 2
Randall, Moses ..... 98
Randall, Nathaniel ..... 98
Randall, Nicholas ..... 186
Ranney, George ..... 119, 288, 289
Ransom, Joseph ..... 195
Read, Amasa ..... 186
Read, David, Jr. ..... 184
Read, Nathaniel ..... 186
Reading, Capt. Charles ..... 323
Redd, Lieut. John ..... 258
Redding, Anderson ..... 304
Reed, Corp. Benjamin ..... 107, 108
Reed, Capt. Joshua ..... 266
Reed, Simeon ..... 246
Reeves, John ..... 92

Reigart, Christopher ..... 20, 21
Reynolds, Gamaliel ..... 295
Richards, Amos ..... 293
Richards, Daniel ..... 45
Richardson, Abel ..... 40
Richardson, Capt. Amos ..... 243
Richardson, Andrew ..... 39
Richardson, Ezekiel ..... 40
Richardson, Joshua ..... 318
Richardson, Dr. Lysander ..... 165
Richmond, Sergt. Gershom ..... 130, 132
Richmond, Nathaniel (Nathan) ..... 181, 182
Richmond, Nathaniel, Jr. ..... 181, 182
Ricker, Lieut. Ebenezer ..... 98
Rising, Aaron ..... 247
Rives, Robert ..... 299
Roberts, Capt. James ..... 16, 17
Roberts, Joseph ..... 150
Roberts, Lieut. Thomas ..... 16, 17
Robinson, Comfort ..... 136
Robinson, Peter ..... 272, 273, 274
Robinson, Adjt. William ..... 63
Rock, John ..... 329
Rockwell, Abner ..... 199
Rogers, Major William ..... 106
Roper, Benjamin ..... 130
Roper, Ephraim ..... 130
Roseboom, Lieut. John ..... 123
Ross, Thomas ..... 218
Rounds, Joseph ..... 11
Rowe, John ..... 246
Rowley, Judge Thomas ..... 271, 274, 275
Rowley, Capt. Thomas, Jr. ..... 271
Royall, Capt. William ..... 242
Royce, David ..... 266
Ruffin, Francis ..... 265
Ruggles, Benjamin ..... 133
Ruggles, Edward ..... 288, 289
Runnals, Abraham ..... 183
Russell, Sergt. James ..... 286
Russell, Jason ..... 40
Russell, Jason, Jr. ..... 40
Rust, Nathaniel ..... 109
Rutherford, Capt. John ..... 213

Safford, Joseph ..... 178
Sage, Daniel ..... 123
St. John, Corp. Matthias ..... 141
Sammis, Sergt. Timothy, Jr. ..... 162
Sanborn, Jeremiah ..... 77
Sanborn, Josiah ..... 246
Sands, Lieut.-Col. John ..... 159, 163
Satterlee, Elisha ..... 212
Saunders, Jonathan ..... 128
Savage, Amos ..... 141
Sawyer, David ..... 23, 24
Sawyer, Sergt. Josiah ..... 4
Schenck, Capt. John ..... 139
Scherdel, Capt. Joseph ..... 216
Scheurer, Adam ..... 93
Schultz, John ..... 166
Scott, Capt. John ..... 71, 72

Scribner, Iddo ..... 35
Scribner, Samuel ..... 35, 246
Scudder, Timothy ..... 161
Searle, Constant ..... 125
Sedgwick, Timothy ..... 295
Seely, Sergt. Joseph ..... 65
Seltzer, Corp. Weyrich ..... 6
Severance, Samuel ..... 217
Sevier, Capt. Robert ..... 233
Seymour, Hezekiah ..... 127
Sharpe, Jacob ..... 271
Sharpe, Lieut. John ..... 81
Shattuck, Ebenezer Lakin ..... 42
Shattuck, Jeremiah, 2nd ..... 42
Shelby, Col. Isaac ..... 87
Sheldon, Daniel ..... 58
Sheldon, Ensign James ..... 62
Sherman, Joseph, Jr. ..... 140
Sherman, Nathaniel ..... 293
Sherwood, Asa ..... 122
Shoup, Capt. Jacob ..... 9
Sill, Elisha Noyes ..... 190
Silvester, Edmund ..... 31
Sinclair, Capt. James ..... 15
Sisco, Jacob ..... 164
Skeel, Nathan ..... 114
Skillern, Lieut.-Col. George ..... 59
Skillman, Gerardus ..... 211
Skinner, Lieut.-Col. Truman ..... 19
Slade, Samuel ..... 109
Slater, Peter, Jr. ..... 54
Slaughter, Col. James ..... 196
Slingerland, Albert ..... 153
Smith, Capt. Aaron ..... 74
Smith, Alexander ..... 207
Smith, Sergt. Asa ..... 88
Smith, Asahel ..... 269
Smith, Capt. Benjamin ..... 37
Smith, Ezekiel ..... 140
Smith, Corp. Joseph, Jr. ..... 48
Smith, Samuel ..... 112
Smith, Samuel ..... 288, 289
Smith, Sergt. Seth ..... 235
Smith, Thomas ..... 6
Smith, Willard ..... 273
Spalding, Sergt. Sampson ..... 124
Spaulding, Sergt. Nathaniel ..... 275
Speed, Capt. James ..... 282
Sprague, Sergt. Anthony ..... 125
Sprague, Knight ..... 125
Spraker, Sergt. George ..... 138
Spurr, Redman ..... 124
Stacy, John ..... 126
Stanton, Lieut. Enoch ..... 268
Stanton, Phineas ..... 268
Stark, Major-Gen. John ..... 185
Stearns, John ..... 103, 105
Stearns, Reuben ..... 115
Stedman, Nathaniel ..... 249
Stevens, Ebenezer ..... 202
Stevens, Sergt. Ephraim ..... 93
Steward, Daniel ..... 13

Stewart, Archibald ..... 211
Stickney, Moses ..... 41
Stillman, Samuel ..... 172
Stone, Sergt. Benjamin ..... 195
Stone, Israel ..... 2
Stone, Capt. Jesse ..... 90
Story, Lieut. Solomon ..... 290
Story, Capt. William ..... 154
Stratton, Hezekiah ..... 288, 289
Strayhorn, John ..... 226
Strong, Rev. Joseph ..... 131
Strong, Lieut. Samuel ..... 116
Strong, Corp. William ..... 282
Suits, Major Abraham ..... 39
Sumner, Lieut.-Col. John ..... 200
Sumner, Samuel ..... 288, 289
Sykes, Jacob ..... 245
Symmes, Judge Timothy ..... 91

Taft, Samuel ..... 288, 289
Taft, Stephen ..... 119
Talbot, Matthew, Jr. ..... 278
Tanner, Palmer ..... 6
Taplin, Capt. John, Jr. ..... 252
Tarbell, David ..... 42
Tate, Thomas ..... 84
Tate, William, 1st ..... 328
Tatum, Lieut. Henry ..... 257
Taylor, Capt. Chase ..... 104
Taylor, Childs ..... 188, 189, 191
Taylor, Col. George ..... 258
Taylor, Lieut. George ..... 282
Taylor, Lieut.-Col. Isaac ..... 307
Taylor, Josiah ..... 201
Taylor, Lieut. Skelton ..... 263
Taylor, William ..... 79
Terry, Lieut.-Col. William ..... 259
Tew, Benjamin, Jr. ..... 29
Tew, Capt. William ..... 224
Thaxter, Dr. Gridley ..... 29, 30
Thayer, Caleb ..... 134
Thomas, Sergt. Ebenezer ..... 130, 132
Thomas, Giles ..... 234
Thomas, Israel ..... 138
Thompson, Joseph ..... 98
Thompson, William ..... 311
Thompson, Capt. William ..... 76, 284
Thomson, Nathan ..... 243
Throop, Capt. Daniel ..... 117
Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet ..... 28
Thorpe, Vincent A. ..... 303
Thurston, William ..... 156
Tice, William ..... 251
Tichenor, Daniel ..... 82
Ticknor, Capt. Elisha ..... 39
Tilden, Stephen ..... 316
Tillinghast, Charles ..... 223
Tillinghast, Capt. Daniel ..... 120
Titus, Capt. Jonathan ..... 161
Tomlinson, Capt. Beach ..... 222
Toole, Capt. Henry Irwin ..... 170
Towson, Capt. John ..... 279

Trabue, Ensign John ..... 232
Tracey, Robert ..... 231
Trask, Ebenezer, Jr. ..... 150
Treadway, Benjamin ..... 190
Treadway, Jonathan ..... 148
Treat, Ashbell ..... 147
Tremper, Michael ..... 177
True, Ezekiel ..... 13
Tuthill, Major Barnabas ..... 117
Tyler, Nathaniel ..... 222

Underwood, Adjt. James ..... 99
Underwood, Jonathan ..... 137, 138
Underwood, Col. Thomas ..... 78
Underwood, Capt. Timothy ..... 34

Van Antwerp, Nicholas ..... 323
Van Benschoten, Aaron ..... 101
Van Buskirk, Isaac ..... 324
Vance, James ..... 265
Vanderburgh, Col. James ..... 110
Van Dyke, John ..... 211
Van Ness, Lieut. John ..... 146
Van Sickle, Cornelius ..... 67
Van Steenburgh, Lieut. Benjamin ..... 166
Van Valkenburgh, Bartholomew ..... 273
Vaughan, Capt. Reuben ..... 86
Visscher, John ..... 54
Vosseller, Luke ..... 111
Vroman, Martynus ..... 202

Wadhams, Abraham ..... 149
Waggener, Sergt. Thomas ..... 6
Wagle, Abraham ..... 325
Walke, Anthony ..... 179
Walker, Sergt. Benjamin Daniel ..... 76
Walker, Lieut. David ..... 74, 75
Walker, Joseph ..... 92
Walker, Lieut. Philip ..... 206
Walker, Peter ..... 318
Wallace, Capt. Samuel ..... 193
Wallis, Capt. Benjamin ..... 25
Waring, John ..... 137, 138
Warner, John ..... 299
Watkins, Alexander ..... 108
Watkins, Elias ..... 266
Watkins, Stephen ..... 253
Watson, David ..... 84
Watson, Levi ..... 141
Watson, Levi, Jr. ..... 141
Waugh, Capt. Alexander ..... 271, 273, 274
Wayland, Edward ..... 293
Wayne (Waine), Anthony ..... 152, 153
Weaver, Capt. Michael ..... 216
Webb, William ..... 71
Webster, Charles ..... 141
Weir, Sergt. John ..... 52
Welch, Sergt. Hopestill ..... 79
Welles, Elijah ..... 293
Wells, Asa ..... 141
Wells, James ..... 1
Wells, William ..... 201

Welsh, William ..... 20
Wentworth, Paul ..... 34
Werty, George ..... 314
Westcoe (Vesqueau), Francis ..... 203
Weston, Joseph ..... 13
Weygandt, Capt. Jacob ..... 205
Wharton, Samuel ..... 1
Wheeler, Samuel ..... 219
Wheelock, Lieut.-Col. Moses ..... 3
White, Benjamin ..... 209
White, Sergt. John ..... 175
White, John ..... 289
White, Corp. Joseph ..... 123
White, Lieut. Thomas, Jr. ..... 47, 50
White, Dr. Rawley ..... 231
Whiting, Isaac ..... 50
Whitney, Ensign Abner ..... 254
Whitney, Capt. William ..... 132
Whittlesey, Roger Newton ..... 279
Wight, Rev. Henry ..... 303
Wilcox, Sergt. Jeremiah ..... 196
Wilder, Elijah ..... 59
Wilkinson, Lieut. Benjamin ..... 310
Willey, Capt. John ..... 283
Willey, Samuel ..... 98, 286
Williams, Lieut. Elemuel ..... 94
Williams, Capt. John P. ..... 276, 277
Williams, Lieut.-Col. Joseph ..... 87
Williams, Major Joseph ..... 53
Williams, Lieut. Seth ..... 255
Williams, Stephen, 1st ..... 22
Willis, Andrew ..... 208
Willis, William ..... 76
Williston, Lieut. Consider ..... 219
Wilson, Daniel ..... 218, 221
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. George ..... 10
Wilson, Capt. Robert ..... 74
Wilson, Lieut. Robert ..... 112
Wilson, Stafford ..... 112
Wirtz, Christian ..... 198
Wolcott, Lieut. Roger ..... 107
Wolfe, Capt. George Wendell ..... 180
Wood, Sergt. Aaron ..... 44
Wood, Abijah ..... 232
Wood, Daniel ..... 33
Wood, David ..... 31
Wood, Jeremiah, 2nd ..... 162
Wood, Samuel ..... 38
Woodbury, Ebenezer ..... 32
Woodford, Capt. William ..... 291
Woodman, Capt. Joshua ..... 246
Woodruff, Sergt. Benjamin ..... 66
Wright, Dr. Aaron ..... 57
Wright, Daniel ..... 291
Wright, Reuben ..... 288, 289
Wright, Stephen ..... 269

Youngs, Israel ..... 158, 165

Zame, Col. Ebenezer ..... 256